Immunity, Hypoxia and Metabolism - the ménage à trois of cancer: implications for immunotherapy

Riera-Domingo, Carla ; Audigé, Annette ; Granja, Sara ; Cheng, Wan-Chen ; Ho, Ping-Chih ; Baltazar, Fátima ; Stockmann, Christian ; Mazzone, Massimiliano

Abstract: It is generally accepted that metabolism is able to shape the immune response. Only recently we are gaining awareness that the metabolic crosstalk between different tumor compartments strongly contributes to the harsh tumor microenvironment (TME) and ultimately impairs immune cell fitness and effector functions. The major aims of this review are: i) to provide an overview on the immune system in cancer; ii) to position oxygen shortage and metabolic competition as the ground of a restrictive TME and as important players in the anti-tumor immune response; iii) to define how immunotherapies affect hypoxia/oxygen-delivery and the metabolic landscape of the tumor and iv) vice versa, how oxygen and metabolites within the TME impinge on the success of immunotherapies. By analyzing preclinical and clinical endeavors, we will discuss how a metabolic characterization of the TME can identify novel targets and signatures that could be exploited in combination with standard immunotherapies and can help to predict the benefit of new and traditional immunotherapeutic drugs.

DOI: https://doi.org/10.1152/physrev.00018.2019

Immunity, Hypoxia and Metabolism - the ménage à trois of cancer: implications for immunotherapy

Carla Riera-Domingo[1,2], Annette Audigé[3], Sara Granja[4,5], Wan-Chen Cheng[6,7], Ping-Chih Ho[6,7]
Fátima Baltazar[4,5], Christian Stockmann[3], Massimiliano Mazzone[1,2]

[1] Laboratory of Tumor Inflammation and Angiogenesis, Center for Cancer Biology, VIB, Leuven, B3000, Belgium;

[2] Laboratory of Tumor Inflammation and Angiogenesis, Center for Cancer Biology, Department of Oncology, KU Leuven, Leuven, B3000, Belgium;

[3] Institute of Anatomy, University of Zurich, Zurich, CH-8057 Switzerland

[4] Life and Health Sciences Research Institute (ICVS), School of Medicine, University of Minho, Braga, Portugal

[5] ICVS/3B's - PT Government Associate Laboratory, Braga/Guimarães, Portugal

[6] Department of Fundamental Oncology, University of Lausanne, Lausanne, Switzerland

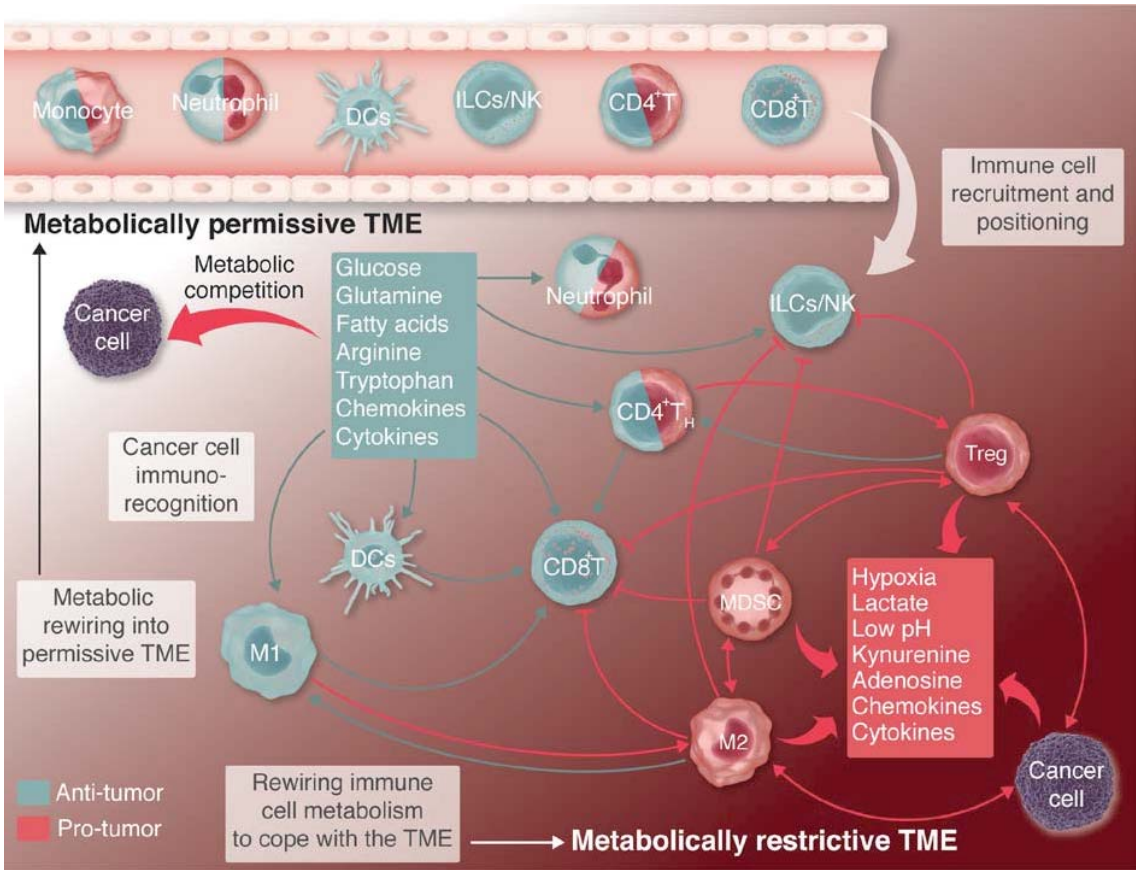
[7] Ludwig Cancer Research Institute, Epalinges, Switzerland

Table of Contents

Abstract

It is generally accepted that metabolism is able to shape the immune response. Only recently we are gaining awareness that the metabolic crosstalk between different tumor compartments strongly contributes to the harsh tumor microenvironment (TME) and ultimately impairs immune cell fitness and effector functions. The major aims of this review are: ***i)*** to provide an overview on the immune system in cancer; ***ii)*** to position oxygen shortage and metabolic competition as the ground of a restrictive TME and as important players in the anti-tumor immune response; ***iii)*** to define how immunotherapies affect hypoxia/oxygen-delivery and the metabolic landscape of the tumor and ***iv)*** vice versa, how oxygen and metabolites within the TME impinge on the success of immunotherapies. By analyzing preclinical and clinical endeavors, we will discuss how a metabolic characterization of the TME can identify novel targets and signatures that could be exploited in combination with standard immunotherapies and can help to predict the benefit of new and traditional immunotherapeutic drugs.

Graphical abstract



Call-out box for clinicians

Metabolism strongly shapes the interplay between cancer cells and immune cells, modulating the anti-tumor immune response. Most cancer cells adopt glycolytic metabolism with subsequent production of lactate and acidification of the tumor microenvironment (TME), which is associated with several parameters of aggressiveness, including immune evasion. The similarities in the metabolic pathways between cancer cells and several anti-tumor immune cells promote the establishment of a harsh metabolic competition in the TME and also pose some challenges to the use of metabolic targets in the clinic. Moreover, cancer cell metabolic changes can alter the expression of immune checkpoint proteins, which can either be stimulatory (e.g. CD40L) or inhibitory (e.g. PD-L1) and could contribute to cancer cell evasion from the immune system. Immune checkpoint inhibitors (ICIs) have been highly investigated in recent years, with the use of antibodies that block T cell co-inhibitory receptors or ligands. Among them, CTLA4, PD-1, and PD-L1 are the most explored across different

cancer types, including advanced melanoma, non–small cell lung carcinoma, renal cell carcinoma, bladder cancer and lymphoma.

I. Intertwined relationship between inflammation, hypoxia and metabolism in the tumor

Tumors are not only composed of cancer cells but also of the tumor microenvironment (TME), which comprises tumor-associated stromal cells (namely tumor-infiltrating immune cells, cancer-associated fibroblasts (CAFs) and endothelial cells), the extracellular matrix and a wide range of metabolites and cytokines. The TME represents most of the tumor mass and actively participates in tumorigenesis (441). Immune cells engage the TME since the early beginning of tumorigenesis. Tumors evolve through different phases that profoundly impact the recruitment and phenotype of tumor-infiltrating immune cells (section II). In turn, the dynamic tumor immune landscape deeply influences tumor progression, dissemination and response to therapy (sections III and VIII-X). Besides immune cells, CAFs are a key component of the TME and, in most cases but not all, they have pro-tumorigenic and immunosuppressive properties. A detailed analysis of this population is out of the scope of this review and, therefore, we refer the interested readers to other extensive recent reviews (74, 123, 337).

Blood vessels provide oxygen and nutrients, remove byproducts of cellular metabolism and are one of the main transport routes for immune cells and disseminating cancer cells. As tumors grow, pre-existing blood vessels fail to sufficiently perfuse the tumor. Consequently, oxygen levels drop (ranging from nearly anoxia to 8% O_2 in the most oxygenated areas) and an hypoxic and nutrient-poor environment is established where metabolic byproducts and immunosuppressive modulators accumulate (98). Hypoxia is rapidly sensed by the O_2/prolyl hydroxylases (PHD)/Von Hippel Lindau (VHL) axis, which induces the stabilization of the α subunit of hypoxia inducible factors (HIF-1α or HIF-2α) and the subsequent activation of a gene signature that orchestrates the cellular adaptation to hypoxia (section V) (532). Hypoxia triggers angiogenesis, namely the formation of new blood vessels, rewires cell metabolism and modulates the expression of several immunomodulatory molecules, thereby shaping immune cell infiltration and phenotype (161, 532, 563). Importantly, since HIFs can be stabilized by O_2-independent stimuli and immune cells are also sensitive to other hypoxia-driven signals (i.e. low pH, cytokines and nutrient fluctuations), the intrinsic effect of HIF-1α does not always meet the global effect of hypoxia. Thus, the integration of HIF-mediated responses together with other hypoxia-driven signals and intercellular crosstalks are key to understand the biology of immune cells in hypoxia (section V).

In the past decade it has become evident that immune cell phenotypes are linked to distinct metabolic profiles and that interfering with metabolism can profoundly impact immune cell function. Moreover, the nutrient scarcity in some areas of the TME imposes a harsh metabolic competition that, together with tumor acidosis and the build-up of metabolic byproducts, further impact the metabolic and functional reprogramming of cancer cells and tumor-associated stromal cells (sections VI-IX) (116). Thus, hypoxic areas can be regarded as metabolic niches within the tumor that strongly fine-tune the tumor-associated immune response.

Numerous studies have been carried out aiming to reveal correlations between immune cell infiltration and patient prognosis. However, it is becoming clear that ***i)*** the overall number of tumor-infiltrating immune cells does not always offer a precise indication of disease outcome, ***ii)*** the phenotype of immune cells can overrule their abundance, ***iii)*** positioning of immune cell subsets in specific niches can actually provide a better tool to predict progression and therapy response (17, 54, 99, 159, 241-243, 402, 702, 761, 786, 794). The segregation of distinct immune cell subsets between different tumor niches also suggests that their localization and phenotype is dictated by a match between their metabolic demands, oxygen levels, nutrient availability and cytokine composition (section V) (17, 54, 242, 243, 379, 402, 786, 794). In sum, it is not the cell type but rather the specific immune skewing and its localization what is important to define disease outcome and progression. With this regard, although we are well aware that other components (i.e., antigenicity of the tumor or organ-specific cues (616)) can participate to this fate, we believe that the metabolic imprinting of the niche where the immune cells are located will emphasize their anti-tumor or pro-tumor functions, leading to the need of better defining the “metabolic immune niches” of the tumor.

Overall, cancer cell escape from innate and adaptive immunity as well as the success of anti-cancer therapies are widely influenced by hypoxia and cell metabolism and, therefore, to unravel how these processes control immune cell activation and differentiation in the TME deserve much more attention. Starting from a general overview on the role of the immune system in cancer (section II), its impact on the success of conventional therapies (section III) and how to exploit the reactivation of immune responses for therapeutic purposes (section IV, VIII-X), in this review we will surf on the wave of how hypoxic and metabolic changes within the TME impact on the overall immune landscape and

fitness (sections V-VII), how they affect the success of immunotherapeutic treatments and how targeting hypoxia and metabolism may sensitize refractory tumors to immunotherapy (sections VIII and IX).

II. The immune system in cancer

Whether the immune system is capable of controlling the development of malignant tumors has been one of the most controversial questions in Immunology. Macfarlane Burnet and Lewis Thomas first proposed the concept of cancer immunosurveillance, that is, that lymphocytes could recognize and eliminate nascent cancer cells and, therefore, that the immune system actively prevents tumor formation (76, 691). However, this concept remained a longstanding debate for several decades due to the lack of substantial experimental evidence supporting their hypothesis. Importantly, the immunosurveillance theory failed to explain why some tumors undergo immune escape and become resistant to elimination by the immune system. Later on, Robert Schreiber and colleagues embedded immunosurveillance in a broader concept termed the cancer immunoediting theory, which encompasses the dual host-protecting and tumor-sculpting effects of the immune system on tumor development (192). The cancer immunoediting theory postulates that, in cases which immunosurveillance is not successful, the immune system favors the prevalence of non-antigenic cancer cells with an enhanced ability to survive and to evade the immune system recognition. Besides this, inflammation may promote cell transformation as, in fact, 25% of cancer cases are associated with chronic inflammation of diverse origins (146, 201).

The immune system requires several steps to initiate and amplify anti-tumor immunity and all these steps together are known as the anti-tumor immune cycle (121). This cycle starts with the release of neo-antigens from dead or dying cancer cells, which are captured and processed by antigen-presenting cells (APCs) for presentation or cross-presentation on MHC-II or MHC-I molecules, respectively. After loaded with antigens, APCs migrate to the draining lymph nodes to prime and activate T cells. Antigen-educated T cells then exit the lymph node and infiltrate into the tumor. Tumor antigen-specific $CD8^+$ T cells (or CTLs) can recognize cancer cells through TCR-MHC-I signal. In addition, tumor antigen-specific $CD4^+$ T cells also exert immune responses by communicating with APCs

residing in the tumors. Upon recognition of cancer cells, CTLs kill cancer cells and release effector molecules to restrain tumor growth. These processes can release more tumor-associated antigens to enhance the anti-tumor immune responses and amplify the anti-tumor immune cycle.

Nowadays it is conceived that different subsets of immune cells can exert pro- or anti-tumor roles and that the skewing towards these opposing phenotypes is susceptible to environmental stimuli within the niche they occupy (*Figure 1*). Thus, identifying the functions and effects of different tumor-infiltrating immune cells during tumorigenesis and understanding the mechanisms underlying their abundance, distribution and phenotypes are key to elucidate how the immune system contributes to the clinical therapeutic outcomes and to envisage strategies to favor an anti-tumor immune response.

II.I The innate immune system in cancer

The innate immune system comprises macrophages, dendritic cells, neutrophils, MDSCs and, although wrapped in some controversy, innate lymphoid cells (ILCs). In the context of cancer, the innate immune system is quickly recruited to the nascent tumor, where it recognizes damage-associated molecular patterns (DAMPs) through pattern recognition receptors (PPRs) and, in turn, initiates and shapes the actions of the adaptive immune system. Therefore, the activation of innate immune system and the coordination between innate and adaptive immune cells are critical to launch efficient and effective immune responses against cancer, tissue damage and infections. Nevertheless, the innate immune system can also promote tumor initiation due to its ability to induce inflammatory responses. Here we will summarize the major types of innate immune cells and their contribution in tumor progression and anti-tumor immunity.

II.I.I Macrophages in cancer

Macrophages are very plastic cells display a wide range of phenotypes in response to the environmental stimuli they receive (497). The two extremes are represented by M1 or classically activated macrophages and M2 or alternatively activated macrophages, arising from stimulation with LPS and IFN-γ or with IL-4, respectively (497) (*Figure 1*). While long-lived tissue-resident macrophages arise from embryonic precursors, the majority of tumor-associated macrophages

(TAMs) differentiate from circulating monocytes (490). STAT1 and STAT6 are necessary for the polarization into M1 and M2 macrophages, respectively (497).

GM-CSF, IFN-γ, TNF-α, TGF-β and TLR agonists typically induce macrophage differentiation or polarization into M1-like macrophages. M1-like macrophages can produce inflammatory cytokines (i.e. IL-1, IL-6, IL-12 and TNF-α) and effector molecules (i.e. iNOS/NOS2) and efficiently present antigens to T cells (*Figure 1*) (497). Thus, M1-like macrophages can promote anti-tumor T_H1 and T_H17 immune responses. Moreover, IFN-γ triggers the tumoricidal activity and further induces secretion of CXCL9 and CXCL10 by TAMs, which support the recruitment of cytotoxic $CD8^+$ T cells and halt tumor progression. On the other hand, IL-4, IL-13, IL-10 and M-CSF typically induce macrophage differentiation or polarization into M2-like macrophages. M2-like macrophages express higher levels of anti-inflammatory cytokines (i.e. IL-10, IL-6, TGF-β), scavenging receptors (CD206, CD204), pro-angiogenic molecules (VEGF-A) and proteases (MMP9), which allow them to promote T_H2 immune responses (*Figure 1*). Whereas in the context of inflammation M2 macrophages serve to maintain homeostasis and promote tissue repair, in the tumor context they favor immune escape, tumor growth and metastasis.

In tumors, cancer cells produce various cytokines and chemokines, such as colony-stimulating factor 1 (CSF1), VEGF-A, CCL2, and CXCL12, to recruit macrophages (687). Recruited macrophages in the TME tend to polarize into M2-like or mixed M1/M2 phenotypes, supporting angiogenesis, tumor progression and metastasis. The pro-angiogenic functions of TAMs and a subset of perivascular $TIE2^+$ monocytes and macrophages are carried out, in part, by the release of VEGF-A (162, 402, 675) and several proteases, including matrix metalloproteinases and cathepsin, which degrade the extracellular matrix and increase VEGF-A bioavailability (107, 189, 258, 334). TAMs can suppress $CD8^+$ T cell infiltration and cytotoxicity through the expression of inhibitory ligands (i.e. PD-L1 and PD-L2 (371, 374)), ARG1 or NOS2 activity (186, 588-591, 684) and the CCL22-mediated recruitment of T_{regs} (153). Importantly, hypoxia fine-tunes the M2 phenotype of macrophages (384) and accumulation of macrophages in hypoxia promotes their pro-angiogenic and T cell suppressing capacity (99).

High density of TAMs in tumors is generally considered to associate with poor clinical survival in human cancer patients (794, 797). However, in some cases such as in colorectal cancer high TAM density correlates with good prognosis ((70) and references therein). This apparent discrepancy illustrates that, as introduced above, the sublocalization of macrophages within different tumor niches may account for a pro- or an anti-tumor function (99, 104, 489, 786). In this line, re-educating TAMs to acquire M1-like phenotype has been suggested to be an attractive strategy to alleviate the immunosuppressive features of the TME and lead to tumor regression in pre-clinical models.

II.I.II Dendritic cells in cancer

Tumor-infiltrating dendritic cells (TIDCs) capture and process tumor-associated antigens from dying cancer cells. Matured TIDCs then migrate to draining lymph nodes, where they prime and activate T cells (121).

There are two major subsets of DCs in the TME, plasmacytoid DCs (pDCs) and conventional DCs (cDCs), which derive from the common DC progenitor (CDP) but differ in morphology and functions (*Figure 1*) (459). pDCs were originally described to respond to viral infections by the production of type I interferon. In the tumor context pDCs support T_{regs} function via Sema4A and IDO production, among others, and thus are considered to be immunosuppressive and promote tumor progression and metastasis ((168, 391, 647), reviewed in (474)), although they have been less studied than cDCs. FLT3L and GM-CSF participate in the differentiation of both cDC1 and cDC2. cDCs can be further divided into cDC1 and cDC2 based on their functions and surface marker expression pattern (136, 459). cDC1 express XCR1 and CD8α in the lymphoid organs or CD103 within peripheral tissues and require the transcription factors IRF8, BATF3, and ID2 for their development (136, 459, 496). On the other hand, cDC2 express CD11b and SIRPα, and require the transcription factor IRF4, ZEB2 and Notch2 for their development (136, 459, 496) (*Figure 1*). cDC1 are necessary to elicit an MHC-I-mediated anti-tumor $CD8^+$ T cell response and secrete IL- 12 to support T cell effector functions, while cDC2 seem to participate in the MHC-II-mediated activation of $CD4^+$ T cells, although their role in tumor development is still less studied (302, 332). In addition, cDC1 attract $CD8^+$ T cells through production of CXCL9 and CXCL10 (671). It has been recently shown that CCL4 production

by cancer cells is required for the infiltration of anti-tumor cDC1s and $CD8^+$ T cells (670). Moreover, prostaglandin E2 production can impair the recruitment of cDC1s into tumors by impairing natural killer (NK) cell-mediated CCL5 production (65). These findings reveal the critical role of cDC1s on tumor growth control.

In the context of immunotherapy, cDC1s are required to promote anti-tumor effects upon PD-1 blockade and efficient adoptive T cell transfer therapy (72, 615, 618, 671). Moreover, the efficiency of cDC1 or cDC2 vaccination in murine tumor models depends on their immune contexture. While cDC1 vaccination enhances $CD8^+$ T cell anti-tumor performance, vaccination with cDC2 enhanced T_H17 differentiation and the skewing of TAMs into an anti-tumor M1-like phenotype (383). Notably, the gene signatures of cDC1 positively correlate with survival of human cancer patients in different tumor types, including, breast cancer, head and neck squamous cell carcinoma, and lung adenocarcinoma (65). More studies are required to describe the actual role of cDC2 in tumor development.

II.I.III Neutrophils and myeloid derived suppressive cells (MDSCs) in cancer

Neutrophils are a subset of myeloid cells often referred to as polymorphonuclear granulocytes due to their lobulated nuclei and cytoplasmic granules. STAT3 is the main transcription factor governing neutrophil formation (539) (*Figure 1*). Tumor-derived factors stimulate granulopoyesis as well as neutrophil release from the bone marrow. Despite neutrophil maturation is normally completed inside the bone marrow, tumors can exert such pressure that undifferentiated immature progenitors are prematurely released (101, 132, 610, 735). MDSCs comprises a heterogeneous group of $Gr1^+$ immature myeloid cells that exhibit immunosuppressive functions and are only found in pathological conditions such as chronic infection, autoimmunity and cancer (239, 376, 685) (*Figure 1*). MDSCs have been subdivided into two different subtypes based on their morphology: mononuclear MDSC (M-MDSC), which resemble monocytes and may give rise to TAMs (489), and polymorphonuclear MDSC (PMN-MDSC), which are similar to neutrophils (488). Importantly, the term “myeloid-derived suppressive cell” remains very controversial because it suggests that these cells can only be immunosuppressive, colliding with the dynamic nature of myeloid cells, and also due to the technical difficulties to unequivocally distinguish MDSC subsets from neutrophils, monocytes and TAMs

(685). For instance, the anti-Gr1 antibody used to define MDSCs recognizes both Ly-6G and Ly-6C antigens, which are also found on mature neutrophils (Ly-6G^{high} Ly-6C^{med}) and monocytes (Ly-6G^{-} Ly-6C$^{med/high}$); and some MDSCs express F4/80, like TAMs, or CSF1R, like monocytes (134, 685). Moreover, MDSCs share other surface molecules, intracellular proteins and strategies to promote immunosuppression with neutrophils, monocytes and TAMs (239, 556). In this review we will use the same nomenclature as in the original work cited.

Far from being static and short-lived cells after maturation, neutrophils are now regarded as environment-responding cells that can carry out both pro- and anti-tumor functions. Generally, it is believed that neutrophils oppose tumor growth in early stages but, as tumors progress and under certain therapies, tend to support tumor growth and metastasis ((257, 472) and reviewed in (134)). Similar to other myeloid cells, intratumoral neutrophils can be divided between anti-tumor "N1-like" and pro-tumor "N2-like" neutrophils (*Figure 1*). IFN-β and HGF support the anti-tumor roles of N1 neutrophils (14, 220, 323, 772), while TGF-β and G-CSF are the main cytokines supporting the pro-tumor roles of N2 neutrophils (233, 735). In this line, circulating neutrophils in cancer can be divided into high density anti-tumor neutrophils and low density pro-tumor neutrophils and MDSCs (610). More evidence is required to better define these polarization states and to clarify if they really represent two phenotypes of mature neutrophils or if they refer to rather immature cells.

Neutrophils play a key tumor-promoting role in models of inflammation-induced carcinogenesis (201, 327, 646). MDSCs and neutrophils continuously produce reactive oxygen species (O_2^-, H_2O_2, $ONOO^-$) and nitric oxide (NO) that hinder T cell infiltration and activation and lead to T cell apoptosis (132, 478) high levels of ARG1, which promotes T cell cycle arrest by depleting L-arginine in the TME (588-591). Moreover, MDSCs express immunosuppressive cytokines (i.e. IL-10 and TGF-β) and PD-L1 to inhibit effector T cells function, induce T_{regs} activation and promote NK cell anergy (403, 511, 537) and facilitate T_{regs} tumor infiltration in a CCR5-dependent manner (633). MDSCs and neutrophils promote cancer cell proliferation and angiogenesis via the secretion of pro-angiogenic molecules, such as VEGF-A, FGF and Bv8 (103, 654, 655) and matrix remodeling enzymes (i.e. elastase and MMP9) (305, 518). Finally, neutrophils can form neutrophil extracellular traps (NETs), a mixture of DNA, histones and anti-microbial peptides that trap and kill microorganisms and that have

been associated with several pro-tumor mechanisms (reviewed in (139)). In contrast, anti-tumor and anti-metastatic neutrophils can induce cancer cell killing in a H_2O_2 and NO-mediated mechanism (220, 263) and secrete TNF-α (14).

The presence of circulating or tumor-associated neutrophils (TANs) is associated to poor prognosis (649, 688) and poor therapy outcome (257) in bronchoalveolar carcinoma (46), glioma (230), metastatic melanoma (634), metastatic renal cell carcinoma (26), and pancreatic cancer (579). In contrast, elevated numbers of TANs in patients with advanced gastric carcinoma correlated with a low mortality rate (96). Targeting the recruitment of pro-tumor neutrophils or MDSCs or promoting neutrophil anti-tumor functions could be an attractive strategy for alleviating anti-tumor immunity.

II.I.IV Innate lymphoid cells in cancer

Innate lymphoid cells (ILCs) are a recently discovered group of immune cells with some analogy to T cell subsets at the functional level. Unlike T cells, ILCs are activated by cytokines and as a result of a balance of activating and inhibitory signals in an antigen-independent manner since they do not express antigen receptors ($TCR^-/CD3^-$). Based on the expression of a particular set of surface markers and transcription factors as well as functional features, ILCs can be divided into three subtypes: conventional NK/ILC1s, ILC2s and ILC3s (194, 669) (*Figure 1*). The ILC subtypes fulfill non-redundant functions and play a pivotal role in the pathogenesis of inflammatory diseases. However, recent findings indicate an ambiguous role for different ILCs in the context of cancer.

II.I.IV.I Group 1 ILCs in cancer

Group1 ILCs include conventional natural killer (NK) cells and non-NK ILC1s. Group 1 ILCs are characterized by constitutive expression of the transcription factor T-bet and the release of T_H1 cytokines such as IFN-γ and TNF-α in response to IL-12, IL-15 and IL-18 (52, 235). ILC1s can be further subdivided based on the expression of the IL-7 receptor (CD127), T-bet, and Eomes (665) (*Figure 1*).

NK cells can be identified by the expression of the surface marker CD56 in humans, $NK1.1^+$ in some murine strains (such as C57BL/6 but not in BALB/c), or $NKp46^+$ in both species (86). NK cells possess unique cytotoxic functions and the ability to fight cancer cells without prior sensitization (19).

Whether an NK cell stays put or eliminates a target cell depends on the balance of signals coming from activating and inhibitory signals. NK cells can kill cells that downregulate inhibitory MHC class I molecules, including both cancer cells and non-transformed cells (731). Alternatively, NK cells attack cancer cells that still express MHC-I but express enough stress ligands for activating NK cell activating receptors (108, 179, 574). The most thoroughly studied activating receptors in the context NK cell responses against malignant cells are NKG2D, the natural cytotoxicity receptors (NCRs), DNAM1 and CD16 (483). Mature NK cells are morphologically characterized as lymphocytes with large cytoplasmic granules that contain perforin (that causes membrane-disruption) as well as granzymes (a family of proteolytic enzymes) (734). Upon NK cell activation these granules are exocytosed and target cells are lysed (372). An alternative way of NK cell-mediated killing is executed by so-called death ligands on the NK cell surface, namely FAS ligand and TNF-related apoptosis-inducing ligand (TRAIL) (736), which leads to caspase-dependent apoptosis in target cells (662). In addition, activated NK cells can secrete cytokines and chemokines which then orchestrate the recruitment and the response of other cells of the innate and adaptive immune system (731). Several studies revealed a key role for NK cells in tumor immunosurveillance and limitation of metastasis in mice and humans (483). However, some tumors undertake several routes to escape from NK cell-mediated immunosurveillance. Noteworthy, if the tumor is not completely eradicated, NK cell-mediated killing will contribute to tumor editing and immune escape. Indeed, Balsamo et al. have demonstrated that after initial NK cell-mediated killing, the residual melanoma cells develop resistance to IL-2-activated NK cells. The resistance mechanism depends on NK cell-derived IFN-γ and involves upregulation of inhibitory HLA class I molecules as well as decreased expression of activating NKGD2 ligands on melanoma cells (34).

In contrast to the well accepted anti-tumor role of conventional NK cells, a role for the involvement of non-NK cell ILC1s in tumor immunity is just emerging. Non-NK ILC1s have been reported to be anti-tumor based on their ability to secrete the effector cytokines IFN-γ and TNF-α in response to the anti-tumor cytokine IL-12 (91, 357, 705). Both cytokines induce strong anti-tumor immune responses via enhanced recruitment and stimulation of other immune cells (84, 580, 754). Moreover, IFN-γ and TNF-α can lead to vessel growth inhibition (or disruption) and apoptosis of cancer cells, independent

of host immune cells (41, 71, 173, 180). On the other hand, IFN-γ and TNF-α can promote inflammation in murine models and these pro-inflammatory functions may foster tumor growth and the expression of growth factors and angiogenic molecules (31, 665, 745, 792). Recent studies revealed that tumor-derived TGF-β can promote the conversion of anti-tumor NK cells into ILC1s in a SMAD4-dependent manner, which, strikingly, resulted in pro-tumor and pro-metastatic effects (143, 244). Thus, although ILC1s seem to primarily inhibit tumor formation and progression, this effect might be context and tumor-dependent.

II.I.IV.II Group 2 ILCs in cancer

ILC2s protect against infections with helminths and viruses in tissues with a barrier function like the gut, lung and skin (594). In addition, ILC2s are characterized by constitutive expression of the transcription factor GATA3 and secretion of the type 2 cytokines IL-5 and IL-13 in response to IL-33, IL-25, and thymic stromal lymphopoietin (TSLP) (19, 194). Owing to the fact that type 2 cytokines create a TME that inhibits anti-tumor immunity, ILC2 are considered to be pro-tumorigenic (*Figure 1*). IL-13 drives polarization of tumor-associated macrophages towards an immunosuppressive M2 phenotype that fosters tumor progression, is also involved in generation of MDSCs and may support apoptosis resistance, proliferation and migration of carcinoma cells (278, 494). Noteworthy, ILC2-derived IL-13 is also a major driver of organ fibrosis, namely in the liver and lung, which predisposes for subsequent malignant transformation (283, 454). Further support for the tumor-promoting role of ILC2s comes from studies that identify ILC2s as a major source for the Th2 cytokine IL-4 (516, 551). Thus, ILC2-derived IL-4 secretion is likely to further promote tumor progression. In contrast, IL-5 secreted by ILC2 may prevent tumorigenesis indirectly via enhanced eosinophil recruitment (317). In general, intratumoral accumulation of eosinophils is correlated with an improved prognosis (425). Consequently, ILC2-derived IL-5 prevents pulmonary metastasis in the B16F10 melanoma model (317).

In summary, the existing experimental evidence indicates that ILC2-derived cytokines promote tumorigenesis, particularly in epithelial tissues with a barrier function, where ILC2s are abundantly present.

II.I.IV.III Group 3 ILCs in cancer

ILC3s depend on the transcription factor RORγt and secrete IL-17 and IL-22 in response to IL-23. ILC3s subsets are heterogeneous and are most abundantly found in mucosal layers and mucosa-associated lymphoid tissues, where they are crucial for mounting adequate immune responses against bacteria and fungi, as well as in orchestrating homeostasis and repair of epithelial barriers (75). However, ILC3s in the gut lung and skin have been shown to drive IL-23-mediated chronic inflammation. Murine ILC3s are further subcategorized by the surface expression of chemokine receptor CCR6 and the NCR NKp46 (669). The role of ILC3s in tumor immunity and tumorigenesis is debated controversially (*Figure 1*). Whereas some studies suggest anti-tumor activity, studies on tumors that are driven by inflammation indicate a pro-tumorigenic effect of ILC3s, which might reflect the heterogeneity of ILC3s subsets. NCR^+ ILC3s are able to secrete a set of chemokines and pro-inflammatory cytokines that are likely to be involved in the formation of tertiary lymphoid structures and improved tumor immune surveillance in patients with non-small cell lung cancer (95). Moreover, in a model of IL-12-overexpressing melanoma, ILC3s showed anti-tumor functions in a mechanism independent of their signature cytokines (199). Instead, ILC3s fostered the expression of adhesion molecules in the tumor vasculature and the recruitment of other immune cells (199). On the other hand, based on the numerous reports that describe a tumor-promoting role for IL-23, ILC3s as downstream effectors are believed to be pro-tumorigenic in a IL-17 or IL-22-dependent manner (113, 310, 352).

In summary, the role of ILC3s in tumor initiation and progression remains ambiguous and incompletely understood. Moreover, it seems that the pro- or anti-tumor effects might be exerted by distinct ILC3 subsets in a cytokine-dependent or independent manner.

II.II The adaptive immune system in cancer

The adaptive immune system, including T cells and B cells, provides antigen-specific immune responses against tumors by recognizing tumor antigens presented on cancer cells or antigen-presenting cells (APCs) (77, 704). T cells are divided into subsets based on their T cell receptor (TCR) chain, co-receptor and cytokine expression profile. During development in the thymus, T cell

precursors commit into two T cell lineages, αβ T cells or γδ T cells, expressing different TCR chains. αβ T cells (T cells from now on) are further subdivided into $CD4^+$ T cells and $CD8^+$ cytotoxic T cells (CTLs) according to their co-receptor expression. Activation of $CD4^+$ and $CD8^+$ T cells occurs upon TCR ligation to tumor antigens presented on major histocompatibility complex class II (MHC-II) and class I (MHC-I) molecules, respectively. MHC-II complexes are expressed by professional APCs, whereas MHC-I complexes are expressed by all nucleated cells. Influenced by the cytokine milieu, $CD4^+$ T cells differentiate into T_H1, T_H2, T_H17 or T_{regs} subsets, which are controlled by distinct molecular programs and differ in their functions and cytokine expression profile (*Figure 1*). Although other helper T cell subsets (i.e. T_H3, T_H9, T_H22) have recently been discovered, their role in tumor biology is still unclear and thus will not be included in this review. After the primary immune response, most T cells undergo apoptosis to allow the resolution of the immune response. Nevertheless, a fraction of T cells remains and gives rise to memory T cells (553). Memory T cells respond faster to a second antigen exposure and can undergo proliferation and deploy their effector functions more effectively (326). In the last years, a new subtype of $CD8^+$ memory T cell has been discovered, resident memory T cells (T_{RM}), which holds a promising anti-tumor capacity (10, 248, 449). T_{RM} are long-lived non-recirculating cells that reside in the tissue where they were originated. T_{RM} are characterized by CD69 and CD103 expression, respond faster to antigen re-exposure and have a superior cytotoxic capacity than other types of memory T cells (10, 326). In the clinical arena, using memory CTLs instead of naïve or effector CTLs holds promise for an improved and long-lasting anti-tumor effect that locally protects from recurrence (10, 57).

A detailed analysis of the current knowledge on B cells and γδ T cells is out of the scope of this review. Thus, we refer the interested readers to other extensive recent reviews on B cells (622, 748) or γδ T cells (658). In this section, we will focus on the tumor-promoting or tumoricidal effects of the distinct T cell subsets and we will describe different dysfunctional states that compromise T cell function.

II.II.I Type 1 T helper cells (T_H1) in cancer

Type 1 T helper cells (T_H1) promote host protective immunity against intracellular pathogens as well as malignant cells. T_H1 cells express transcription factor T-bet and produce high amounts of IFN-γ, IL-2 and TNF-α in response to IL-12 (*Figure 1*). T-bet supports differentiation program and immune responses of T_H1 cells, including macrophage activation, cell-mediated immunity and phagocyte-dependent protective responses. IFN-γ and TNF-α secreted by T_H1 cells are also involved in anti-tumor and anti-angiogenic activities (144, 493, 568). In addition, IFN-γ and TNF-α are required for cytokine-mediated activation and regulation of tumor-specific CTLs (210) and are reported to induce cancer cell senescence (39). Intriguingly, IFN-γ also provides positive feedback mechanism to support T_H1 cell differentiation and lineage stability by activating STAT1. STAT1-deficient mice decreased IFN-γ production and failed to reject immunogenic tumors. In contrast, STAT1-deficient mice increased T_H2 polarization of $CD4^+$ T cells (209, 339). Moreover, IFN-γ can antagonize the production of immunosuppressive cytokines, including TGF-β and IL-10, an action that has been considered to support anti-tumor immune responses (187, 198). In addition to their effect on immune and cancer cells, T_H1 cells have recently been reported to support vascular normalization in tumor through secretion of IFN-γ (696). Thus, tumor-specific T_H1 cells can restrain tumor progression (275).

II.II.II Type 2 T helper cells (T_H2) in cancer

T_H2 cells support humoral immune responses and host immunity against extracellular pathogens and play a significant role in induction and persistence of allergic responses and asthma. T_H2 cells express the transcription factor GATA3 and produce IL-4, IL-5 and IL-13 in response to IL-4 (*Figure 1*). In contrast to T_H1 cells, cytokines produced by T_H2 cells exhibit tumor-promoting activities. T_H2 can induce T cell anergy, inhibit T cell mediated cytotoxicity and promote the immunosuppressive functions of other immune cells. In many tumor types, elevated IL-4 and IL-13 in the TME can polarize TAMs into M2 pro-tumor phenotype, which hampers anti-tumor immune responses, promoting stromal cell formation, angiogenesis and the secretion of immunosuppressive cytokines TGF-β and IL-10 (170, 656). Human clinical data indicated that higher intratumoral T_H2 cell infiltration reduced patient survival rate in pancreatic cancer patients and other tumor types (159).

II.II.III Type 17 T helper cells (T_H17) in cancer

Type 17 T helper cells (T_H17) owe their name to their ability to produce IL-17 (289, 541) and play critical roles in autoimmunity and in host protection against bacterial and fungal infections (365). T_H17 differentiation is induced by IL-6, IL-22, IL-23 and TGF-β and regulated by the transcription factors STAT3 and orphan receptor RORγt. In addition to IL-17, T_H17 also exert their immune responses by producing other cytokines, including IL-21, IL-22 and GM-CSF. Despite the contributions of T_H17 in gut homeostasis and autoimmunity are well established, the role of T_H17 cells in cancer remains controversial since they are reported to have both pro-tumor and anti-tumor effects (20) (*Figure 1*). IL-17A has been reported to promote tumor angiogenesis (780), but other T_H17 cytokines, such as IL-21 and IL-22, were shown to display anti-angiogenic effects (756). In addition to cytokines secreted by conventional T_H17 cells, tumor-infiltrating T_H17 cells could have distinct cytokine profiles that could be influenced by the stage of tumorigenesis and tumor types (252). Indeed, tumor-infiltrating T_H17 cells have been reported to express IL-17 and IFN-γ ("T_H1-like" T_H17 cells) or IL-17 and IL-10 ("T_{regs}-like" T_H17) cells, which exhibit distinct effector and regulatory functions and have different impacts on tumorigenesis (20). Intriguingly, T_H17 cells can differentiate into T_H1 or T_{regs} and vice versa in a process that is, at least in part, governed by hypoxia and metabolism (sections V.II.I and VII.II.I). The balance and plasticity between T_H17 cells and T_{regs} have been reported to have the correlation of patient clinical cancer stage and associated with tumor progression (448). In lung cancer, T_H17 cells cooperate with T_{regs} to promote lung cancer progression and metastasis (190, 447). In contrast, in ovarian cancer patients, T_H17 exhibit a polyfunctional effector T cell phenotype to stimulate recruitment of effector T cells into the TME by promoting CXCL9 and CXCL10 production in tumors, and induce expression of chemokines for type I immune responses in recruiting effector T cells (370). Yet, TNF-α induced the secretion of IL-17 by T_H17 cells and elicited the recruitment of neutrophils that supported tumor progression (119). Again, this highlights the potential pro- and anti-tumor effects of T_H17 cells.

II.II.IV Regulatory T cells (T_{regs}) in cancer

Regulatory T cells (T_{regs}) play a crucial role in maintaining immune homeostasis and self-tolerance and preventing autoimmune disease. TGF-β can induce T_{regs} polarization. T_{regs} are characterized by the expression of the transcription factor Foxp3, which is key for T_{regs} development and function and is considered as a lineage-specific marker for T_{regs}. Unlike other $CD4^+$ helper T cells, T_{regs} exhibit immunosuppressive activities through different mechanisms. Foxp3 suppresses IL-2 production in T_{regs}, but T_{regs} constitutively express the high-affinity IL-2 receptor α chain (CD25) (*Figure 1*). Thus, T_{regs} sustain their survival by competing for IL-2 with other T lymphocytes and this competition could further hamper proliferation and survival of effector T cell subsets. Migration of T_{regs} into tumors is mediated by their chemokine receptors CCR4, CCR5, and CXCR1 (183). Once in the tumor, T_{regs} also upregulate the expression of co-inhibitory receptors, including CTLA4, programmed cell death protein 1 (PD-1), T cell immunoglobulin and mucin-domain containing-3 (TIM-3), lymphocyte activation gene-3 (LAG-3), inducible T cell co-stimulator (ICOS), and glucocorticoid-induced TNFR family related gene (GITR). The expression of these co-inhibitory receptors on T_{regs} dampens the anti-tumor functions of effector T cells, as well as potentially promote T_{regs} generation (509). For instance, CTLA4 competes for binding to CD80 and CD86 on antigen-presenting cells (APCs) with the co-stimulatory receptor CD28. Since CTLA4 has a higher affinity for CD80/CD86 than CD28, it impairs T cell activation by reducing CD28-mediated co-stimulatory signal in other T cells (137). Moreover, T_{regs} dampen immune responses in both T cells and APCs by producing immunosuppressive cytokines, such as IL-10 and TGF-β (744). The stability and function of intratumoral T_{regs} is maintained by pDC-derived Semaphorin 4A (Sema4A) signaling through neuropilin 1 (Nrp1) on T_{regs} (168).

In humans, various tumor types such as breast (422), ovarian (153), lung (555) and gastric (554) cancer, show high levels of T_{regs} either in circulation or intratumoral, or a low $CD8^+/T_{regs}$ ratio, which correlate with a poor clinical prognosis. In contrast, a few studies provided evidence that T_{regs} may also be associated with improved clinical outcome in head and neck (29) and colorectal carcinoma (614). In general, tumor-infiltrating T_{regs} promote tumor immune evasion and development of the immunosuppressive TME through their abilities to dampen anti-tumor immune responses.

II.II.V $CD8^+$ cytotoxic T cells (CTLs) in cancer

$CD8^+$ cytotoxic T cells (CTLs) express CD8, composed of one CD8α and one CD8β chain. CTLs play an important role in immunity against intracellular pathogens and tumor immunosurveillance. After being primed by APC in the lymphatic organs, CTLs become activated and gain the ability to eliminate infected or malignant cells upon recognition of peptides presented by MHC-I. Upon recognition of the peptide-MHC-I complex, effector CTLs secrete cytokines, including TNF-α and IFN-γ, to activate macrophages and cell-mediated immunity. Moreover, effector CTLs can directly lyse target cells by producing and releasing cytotoxic granules containing perforin and granzymes. Perforin is a glycoprotein, which can form pores on target cell membrane (527). These pores allow granzymes, a serine proteases, to enter the target cells, cleave proteins inside these cells and induce their programmed cell death (126). In addition, effector CTLs express Fas ligand (FasL) on the cell surface, which binds Fas expressed on the surface of target cells. Fas-FasL interaction stimulates caspase cascade activation and engagement of apoptosis in Fas-expressing target cells (*Figure 1*). Clinical observations and retrospective studies suggest that high densities of infiltrating CTLs in the TME, or a high $CD8^+/T_{regs}$ ratio, associates with better clinical outcomes, including prolonged survival and higher response rates to cancer immunotherapy, in many different tumor types, such as melanoma (697), breast (437), ovarian (624), renal (499), colorectal (243, 358), pancreatic (237), and lung cancer (342).

II.II.VI Dysfunctional T cell states: ignorance, tolerance, anergy, exhaustion and senescence

As a result of the intensity and duration of antigen exposure, the cytokine and metabolic milieu as well as the intercellular crosstalk within the TME, T cells may exhibit a series of dysfunctional states, namely ignorance, tolerance, anergy, exhaustion and senescence, that compromise their anti-tumor function (reviewed in (149, 631, 692, 762)). The term ignorance refers to a state in which naïve T cells fail to recognize their cognate antigen that can be either ***i)*** physically sequestered, ***ii)*** have low expression or ***iii)*** be scarcely cross-presented. As a result, the T cell remains in its naïve status with the possibility to be still activated in the right circumstances and conditions. Tolerant T cells, on the other hand, are (self-) antigen antigen-experienced cells that have been inefficiently primed and is

associated to a dysregulated expression of effector molecules, master transcription factors, chemokine receptors, exhaustion-associated markers and cell cycle-associated genes (631). Therefore, tolerant T cells are unable to undergo clonal expansion even if antigen re-stimulation takes place under optimal conditions, but yet may retain a degree of effector function (631). The development of peripheral tolerance is a physiological mechanism to prevent autoimmunity, but it can also arise in pathological conditions such as cancer. $CD8^+$ T cell tolerance can occur when tumor antigens derive from tissue-specific genes (i.e. prostate-specific antigen PSA and melanocyte glycoprotein PMEL) or from overexpressed wild type genes (i.e. c-MET proto-oncogene). Anergy is an hyporresponsive state that arises as a result of *in vitro* stimulation in the absence of co-stimulatory or cytokine signals or of *in vivo* sub-optimal stimulation. Anergy is characterized not only by an impaired proliferation, as in tolerant T cells, but also by defective IL-2 production (638). Exhaustion is a state of hyporresponsiveness due to the combination of a persistent antigen stimulation with the absence of $CD4^+$ T helper stimulation and an immunosuppressive environment. It is the most common situation encountered by tumor-infiltrating T cells. Exhausted T cells have a decreased proliferation, impaired effector function and increased expression of inhibitory receptors (PD-1, LAG3, Tim3, CTLA4, among others) (762). While anergy occurs within a few days after TCR stimulation, exhaustion may take up to several weeks. Finally, senescent T cells display a shortening of telomere length as a result of ageing after several rounds of division, a reduction of CD28 expression and undergo an irreversible cell cycle arrest (149). Importantly, tolerance, anergy and exhaustion are reversible states that could potentially be targeted by immunotherapies while senescence is irreversible. With this respect, it is relevant not only to define whether tumors are “cold” or “hot”, but also to characterize the fitness of tumor-infiltrating T cells in order to find tailored strategies to reverse T cell dysfunction. In other words, hot tumors with senescent or anergic T cells would require a different approach than hot tumors characterized by exhausted T cells.

III. Positive and negative involvement of the immune system in the success of therapeutic approaches such as chemotherapy and radiotherapy

Conventional therapies, such as chemotherapy and radiotherapy, are widely used in clinical cancer treatment. Chemotherapy drugs eliminate cancer cells through inhibition of DNA replication and synthesis, induction of DNA damage or prevention of cell mitosis. Radiation causes DNA damage, including single-strand and double-strand breaks. In addition to a direct effect on cancer cells, localized radiation or systemic chemotherapy can initiate cell death-induced immune responses, namely immunogenic cell death (ICD), and induce production of inflammatory cytokines and chemokines, leading immune cells infiltration and reprogramming the TME to exert a potent anti-tumor immunity (169, 217, 397) (reviewed in (240, 758)). Mechanistically, dying cancer cells release immunogenic tumor antigens and emit danger-associated molecular patterns (DAMP). The liberation of DAMPs, such as calreticulin, ATP, and high-mobility group protein B1 (HMGB1), stimulate phagocytosis and enhance APCs activation. Dying cancer cells also release DNA and RNA in the cytosol. DNA triggers cGAS-STING pathway, whereas RNA induces toll-like receptors (TLRs), RIG-I-like receptors (RLRs) signals. The activation of those pathways induces type-I IFN expression, which is essential for DC activation and function. Hence, radiotherapy- or chemotherapy-induced ICD leads to DCs maturation and migration to the draining lymph node, where they prime tumor antigen-specific T cells and initiate systemic immune responses. Additionally, type-I IFN in tumors can further stimulate recruitment effector $CD8^+$ T cells and anti-tumor responses of those recruited effector T cells (171, 405, 758, 771). Very few standard chemotherapeutics elicit ICD (i.e. anthracyclines, oxaliplatin, mitoxantrone, among others) (191, 240). Thus, drug combinations with the potential to enhance ICD and to revive the anti-tumor function of the immune system, for instance metabolism-targeting agents with tolerogenic chemotherapies, would hold promising effects.

In addition to the activation of TIDC-CTL-mediated anti-tumor immune responses, conventional therapies also trigger chemokine production on cancer cells to recruit T cells. Radiotherapy induces the expression of T cell attracting chemokines, including CXCL9, CXCL10, CXCL1, and CXCL16 (450, 456) and chemotherapy promotes T cell infiltration in the TME by stimulating expression of CXCL9, CXCL10, and CCL5 in cancer cells (303). Moreover, cytotoxic chemotherapy can alleviate

the immunosuppressive features of the TME through the elimination of immunosuppressive cells. For instance, low dose cyclophosphamide and gemcitabine selectively ablate T_{regs} or MDSCs and dampen production of the immune suppressive cytokines, such as IL-4, IL-10 and IL-13 (390, 430, 650). These findings pave the foundations for several pre-clinical and clinical studies in which treating cancer-bearing mice or patients with cyclophosphamide in combination with cancer vaccine achieve higher response rates (388, 725, 740). Even though conventional therapies can augment T cell responses, there are several downsides for conventional therapy. Intensive chemotherapy and radiotherapy can cause neutropenia and lymphopenia and significantly decline total numbers of immune cells. Furthermore, in some cases radiotherapy can even induce the recruitment of MDSCs into tumors (721).

It is becoming increasingly recognized that NK cells significantly contribute to the so-called ICD and the overall therapeutic outcome. In the context of chemotherapy-elicited NK cell responses, changes in the expression of death receptors as well as of NK cell-activating and inhibitory ligands following therapy play a major role. Classical cytotoxic drugs that are currently in clinical practice can upregulate the expression of the stimulatory ligands NKG2D and DNAM-1 through the DNA damage response pathway as well as the expression of the NKp30 ligand B7-H6 via an unknown mechanism (803). Alternatively, they decrease the expression of NK cell inhibitory ligands such as Clr-b (219, 255, 261, 651). Finally, chemotherapeutic drugs regulate NK cell activating ligands at the post-translational level. For instance, metalloproteinases (MMP) and ADAM enzymes on the surface of cancer cells can trigger the release of soluble NKG2D ligands in response to chemotherapy (802, 803). In contrast, treatment with gemcitabine was shown to inhibit shedding of the NKG2D ligand ULBP2 through ADAM10 in pancreatic cancer (414). In murine models, cisplatin induced the release of the chemokine chemerin, which enhanced NK recruitment and showed enhanced efficacy when it was combined with anti-angiogenic therapy targeting VEGF (354). Regarding NK cell responses to radiotherapy, it has been shown that irradiation of various cancer cell lines induced the upregulation of the NKG2D ligands MICA, MICB and ULBP1 (45, 661, 776), whereas the irradiation of human endothelial cells did not change the expression of NKG2D ligands (583). Thus, irradiation upregulates NKG2D ligands and, hence, potentially triggers anti-tumor NK cell responses. With respect to MHC-I

molecules it seems more likely that radiation therapy has a negative impact on NK cell-dependent cancer cell clearance. Yet, irradiation-induced upregulation of MHC-I molecules likely renders cancer cells more susceptible to clearance by cytotoxic T cells (599). Hence, a better understanding of dosage of conventional therapies in combination with immune therapies is direly needed to achieve long-term clinical benefit by reigniting anti-tumor immunity.

IV. Immunotherapy: a promising therapeutic option for cancer patients but with room for improvements

Despite improved treatment options, cancer remains the leading cause of morbidity and mortality worldwide and the number of newly diagnosed cases is expected to rise by 70% over the next two decades (World Cancer Report 2014), further emphasizing an urgent need for new therapeutic strategies. Traditional chemotherapy and targeted therapies have achieved limiting success, as resistance mechanisms and toxicity still represent major challenges for effective cancer treatment. In this scenario, cancer immunotherapy has emerged as a revolutionary and promising treatment approach. The relevance of the progress in this field was recently recognized by the Nobel Committee, leading to the assignment of the 2018 Nobel Prize in Physiology or Medicine to Dr. Allison and Dr. Honjo "for their discovery of cancer therapy by inhibition of negative immune regulation". Human antibodies directed against immune checkpoint proteins such as cytotoxic T lymphocytes antigen-4 (CTLA4), programmed death-1 (PD-1), and programmed death-ligand 1 (PD-L1) have been employed to break the immune tolerance and stimulate T cell response (68, 268, 700). Adoptive T cell transfer (ACT), STING agonists and cancer vaccines harness the ability of the immune system to recognize and reject the tumor (663). In addition, multiple strategies have been envisaged to stimulate the function of anti-tumor effector cells or to dampen the pro-tumor functions of immunosuppressive cells (663).

Recent studies highlight the lack of correlation between T cell infiltration in solid tumors, response to immunotherapy (i.e., anti-PD-1) and density of immunogenic antigens (672), leading to the key questions of which antigen-independent factors limit anti-tumor responses. Growing evidence shows that, even in the presence of an immunotherapeutic intervention aiming to promote T cell expansion

and anti-tumor activity, the TME can compromise functions and fate of tumor-infiltrating immune cells to favor immunological tolerance and reduce anti-tumor effector functions. For instance, low pH, hypoxia, metabolic competition for limiting nutrients (e.g. glucose and glutamine), some metabolites (e.g. adenosine), macrophage-driven arginine depletion, nitric oxide (NO) production as well as tryptophan catabolism by indoleamine-pyrrole 2,3-dioxygenase (IDO) within the TME greatly impair T cell functions (47, 99, 116, 132, 249, 335, 557). The next challenge is therefore to anticipate the reasons why in certain patients and tumors immune intervention does not offer a durable response, or in the worst case, the tumor is completely refractory to this treatment. In this section, we offer an overview of the current state-of-the-art immunotherapies and the challenges that still need to be tackled in order to improve its efficacy.

IV.I Immune checkpoint blockade (ICB)

Immune checkpoints provide negative signals that restrict T cell immune responses and are critical for self-tolerance. However, cancer cells take the advantage of these co-inhibitory signals to limit T cells activity and further establish an immunosuppressive TME. In order to rejuvenate T cell anti-tumor responses, immune checkpoint blocking antibodies or recombinant forms of ligands have been developed. Currently, two classes of immune checkpoint blockade (ICB) have been approved by the FDA, the antagonistic antibodies of cytotoxic T cell lymphocyte-associated protein 4 (CTLA4) (i.e. ipilimumab, tremelimumab) and programmed death receptor 1 (PD-1) (i.e. nivolumab, pembrolizumab, pidilizumab) or its ligand (PD-L1) (i.e. atezolizumab, avelumab, durvalumab) (39). Clinical data have demonstrated that monoclonal antibodies that block CTLA4 and PD-1 signals can prevent the inhibition machinery on T cells and enhance T cell functions and lead to impressive therapeutic benefits in patients with different cancer types.

CTLA4 is a transmembrane glycoprotein constitutively expressed on T_{regs} and also expressed on other T cells following activation. CTLA4 can bind to its ligands CD80 (B7-1) and CD86 (B7-2) expressed on APCs. Since CTLA4 has a greater affinity to B7 proteins than the co-activating receptor CD28, CTLA4 is able to compete with CD28 for ligand binding and deliver an inhibitory signal to restrain T cell immune responses (39). Indeed, CTLA4 expression in T cells tunes down the amplitude of T cell receptor activation, resulting in reduced T cell proliferation and IL-2 production (369, 741). Similar to

CTLA4, PD-1 is also expressed on the surface of activated T cells and interacts with its own ligands, PD-L1 (B7-H1) and PD-L2 (B7-DC), which are expressed on the surface of APCs, myeloid cells, and cancer cells. The interaction between PD-1 and its ligands provides a negative signal to inhibit cytokine production and T cell proliferation (216, 585). interferes with the formation of immunological synapses and inhibits TCR-mediated effector functions. CTLA4-mediated inhibitory signaling usually takes place within the lymph nodes, where APCs interact with T cells, while PD-1-mediated inhibitory signaling is triggered mostly in the periphery, including the tumor. Mechanistically, both CTLA4 and PD-1 signals impede Akt activation, but they target different signaling molecules. CTLA4 signaling dampens T cell activation pathways by activating the serine/threonine phosphatase PP2A and SHP2, which directly dephosphorylates CD3ζ (396, 446). In contrast, PD-1 signaling phosphorylates ITSM/ ITIM motifs located in PD-1 cytoplasmic domain, which recruits tyrosine phosphatases SHP-1 and SHP-2. As a result of recruitment, SHP-1 and SHP-2 further inhibit TCR-induced activation of PI3K/Akt pathway (585, 788).

Immune checkpoint inhibitors have shown high response rates of prolonged duration in a subset of melanoma (312, 627, 713), renal cancer (21, 485) and lung cancer patients (63, 297, 577), raising the enthusiasm of setting-up new clinical trials for many other cancer types. It is clear that for several tumors such as colorectal cancer (CRC) (68, 389, 700), and pancreatic ductal adenocarcinoma (PDAC) (603), immunotherapy fails to show any clinical benefit. T cell infiltration and intratumoral localization, PD-L1 expression, tumor antigenicity and the fitness of tumor-infiltrating T cells are important factors that determine the success of ICB. Novel strategies aiming to modulate these features are attractive candidates to predict response to ICB as well as to restore sensitivity in those refractory cases. A list of the currently ongoing clinical trials with anti-PD-1, PD-L1 and CTLA4 antibodies can be found in (Table 1). More recently, co-inhibitory receptors have been described (namely Lag-3, Tim-3 and TIGIT) that are expressed by T cells, NK cells and some APCs and have more specialized and organ-specific functions. Targeting these receptors represents an alternative strategy with potentially more specificity and lower toxicity (12, 39, 663). More research is required to unravel which tumors are susceptible to these therapies and to design successful combinational therapies.

IV.II Adoptive T cell transfer (ACT)

Adoptive cell transfer (ACT) consists in collecting patients' own T cells, improve their performance *ex vivo* and re-transfer them back. There are three types of ACT: tumor infiltrating lymphocytes (TILs), chimeric antigen receptor (CAR) and T cell receptor (TCR) modified T cells. In TILs therapy, the TILs isolated form patients are expanded *in vitro* supplementing with IL-2 and anti-CD3. Prior to TILs re-transfer, patients have to be treated with lymphodepletion drugs to support the expansion and survival of infused TILs. In addition, treatments with high-dose of IL-2 are used to increase the survival of TILs (307, 597, 798). The therapeutic potential of TIL therapy is mainly hampered by the low frequency of TILs in tumor and the challenge to acquire sufficient cell numbers of tumor-reactive T lymphocytes during *in vitro* expansion phase. In contrast to TILs, CAR and TCR T cells use gene modification strategies to overcome the bottlenecks of TIL therapy and immune tolerance. Since most of tumor-associated antigens are derived from self-antigens, T cells recognizing tumor antigens are not naturally abundant. Thus, TCR therapy consists in overexpressing tumor-specific TCR on the surface of autologous T cells. In contrast, CAR T cell therapy consists in overexpressing chimeric antigen receptors, which are artificial fused membrane proteins, on autologous T cells (598). In this design, CARs directly recognize tumor antigens in an MHC-I-independent manner and could deliver TCR and co-stimulatory receptor signals into T cells upon recognition of tumor antigens. Importantly, CAR T cell therapy can be used in tumors downregulating antigen presentation and MHC-I expression.

Among all three treatments, CAR T cells therapy is the most advanced. In 2017, two CAR T cell therapies approved by FDA, Axicabtagene for refectory large B cells lymphoma and Tisagenlecleucel for B-cell precursor acute lymphoblastic leukemia (B-ALL) (502, 565). Although CAR T cell therapy has been a breakthrough success in hematopoietic malignancies, new clinical regimens are needed to make them effective against solid tumors. Moreover, T lymphocytes expressing CAR or TCR against tumor antigens retain their expression of endogenous TCR, which may recognize a variety of antigens. This may increase the risk of autoimmunity or other severe immune responses in patients receiving this therapy. Thus, enhancing therapeutic efficacy while keeping an adequate T cell response is a major challenge of ACT.

IV.III Cancer vaccines

The idea behind cancer vaccines is different from the vaccines that work against viruses. Instead of preventing diseases, cancer vaccines are designed to trigger and amplify anti-tumor immunity. Cancer vaccines aim to boost the quantity and activity of tumor antigen-specific CTLs as well as to create memory immune responses against tumors (79). Cancer vaccines can be made from tumor lysates, cancer cells with engineered cytokine production, tumor antigens or APC pulsed with tumor lysates. Many therapeutic cancer vaccines are under development. Among them, Sipuleucel-T is approved by FDA on treating metastatic prostate cancer, which is made by *ex vivo* activated endogenous APCs pulsed with recombinant prostate antigen-prostatic acid phosphatase fused with GM-CSF (338). In this design, the growth factor signal promotes antigen presentation ability of the endogenous APCs to enhance CTL activation. The combination of conventional therapy or immunotherapy with cancer vaccine is the current strategy in many clinical trials. Moreover, the concept to develop personalized cancer vaccine is emerging, which contains predicted specific patient's neo-antigens, which is believed to provide more specific immune responses and better harness the existing anti-tumor immune responses in individual patient. In early phase of small cohort trial, melanoma patients treated with personalized cancer vaccine in combination with anti-PD-1 therapy showed striking clinical outcome (528, 611). Thus, cancer vaccine may provide safe, immunogenic and broad therapeutic options as a combinatory intervention to enhance tumor-specific immune responses.

IV.IV Stimulator of interferon gene (STING) pathway

STING, a transmembrane protein located on endoplasmic-reticulum (ER) membrane, acts as a sensor for cytosolic DNA to stimulate expression of interferon genes. Numerous cell types express the STING complex, such as endothelial, epithelial and hematopoietic cells (320). Mechanistically, cytosolic double strand DNA derived from pathogens or dying cells binds and activates cyclic GMP-AMP synthase (cGAS). Activated cGAS catalyzes the conversion of ATP and GTP into cyclic guanosine monophosphate-adenosine monophosphate (cGAMP), the ligand of STING. The accumulation of cGAMP stimulates STING-dependent phosphorylation of tank-binding kinase 1 (TBK1), which further phosphorylates the interferon regulatory factor 3 (IRF3). In addition, activated STING is reported to activate NF-κB pathway. The activation of IRF3 and NF-κB leads to

transcription of type I interferons (IFN) and pro-inflammatory cytokine (80, 320). In anti-tumor immunity, STING-mediated production of type I IFN in the TME activates $CD103^+$ dendritic cells (cDC1), promotes T cell priming in lymph nodes and stimulates T cell recruitment into tumors (178, 236, 771). STING agonists are shown to enhance CTL-mediated anti-tumor immunity and induce tumor regression of distant tumors (142). Furthermore, STING agonists in combination with cancer vaccines could eradicate established PD-1 blockade-resistant tumors (234). Currently, several STING agonists are tested under phase 1/2 clinical trials, in which STING agonists are used in combination with immune checkpoint blockade.

IV.V Targeting regulatory T cells

T_{regs} are the most potent suppressor in the TME due to their multi-faceted suppressive activities to myeloid cells and lymphocytes. The increased frequency of T_{regs} in tumors has also been reported to associate with poor clinical outcomes in different cancer types (165, 645). Moreover, depleting tumor-infiltrating T_{regs} can reprogram the TME into immunosupportive and unleash anti-tumor responses (744). These findings pave the foundations for T_{regs}-targeting cancer treatments. CD25, known as the interleukin-2 high-affinity receptor alpha chain (IL-2Rα), was the first surface marker of T_{regs} and CD25 expression is critical for T_{regs} survival (613). Interventions that block CD25 signaling and induce antibody-dependent cell death (ADCC) were developed, including daclizumab (an anti-human CD25 antibody), and denileukin diftitox (a recombinant fusion protein combining human IL-2 and diptheria toxin fragment) (158, 324, 428, 576). However, those clinical data did not provide strong clinical benefit mainly because T_{regs} depletion is limited to the peripheral blood and lymph nodes but is not achieved within the tumor. A recent study demonstrated that optimizing FcγR binding affinity of anti-CD25 antibody can increase intratumoral T_{regs} depletion through ADCC and synergized PD-1 blockade (18). However, this type of T_{regs}-targeting approach remains difficult to be used because the systemic loss of T_{regs} will lead to severe inflammatory responses and autoimmunity. Hence, developing anti-CD25 antibody or other T_{regs}-depleting approaches to specifically target intratumoral T_{regs} without significant impact on other peripheral T_{regs} is an attractive strategy for cancer immunotherapy. Another way to inhibit T_{regs} functions in the TME is to block T_{regs} infiltration into tumors. CCR4/CCL22 and CCR4/CCL2 chemokine pathway have been revealed to control the

infiltration of T_{regs} into tumors (114, 153, 427). Anti-CCR4 mAb treatment can selectively decrease intratumoral T_{regs} number and induce host anti-tumor immunity (678). In line with these findings, anti-CCR4 mAb is under clinical trials, which display potent efficacy to augment immune responses (193, 525).

IV.VI Targeting NK cells

The engagement of NK cells represents an attractive immunotherapeutic strategy, due to their strong tumoricidal capacity. It has been demonstrated that activated NK cells can express PD-1 (7, 515) and CTLA4 (676). Accordingly, anti-PD-1 treatment in multiple myeloma was able to reengage NK cell anti-tumor responses (49). The direct impact of CTLA4 on NK cell function remains to be established (110, 382). CTLA4 is expressed on some cancer cells and NK cells express CD16 Fc receptor (138). Therefore, anti-CTLA4 antibodies might induce NK cell-dependent cancer cell killing via ADCC (386). Moreover, CTLA4 blockade and subsequent cytokine production by T cells is likely to trigger NK cell anti-tumor responses.

The use of agonistic antibodies represents a promising strategy to boost the effector functions of both, NK cells and T cells. Agonist antibodies for 4-1BB (CD137), which is expressed on cytotoxic NK cells and T cells, enhances anti-tumor immune activity in murine tumor models (37). Moreover, 4-1BB antibodies enhance trastuzumab- and rituximab-induced ADCC of mammary tumors and lymphomas, respectively (360, 361). However, early clinical trials revealed significant toxicity of high dose treatment with 4-1BB antibodies (22). Finally, NK cells express the co-stimulatory molecules glucocorticoid-induced TNFR-related protein (GITR, CD357) and CD27 (455), both of which are considered as targets for agonist antibodies in cancer therapy. Combining these agonistic antibodies with blockade of inhibitory receptors is a promising approach to unleash NK cell cytotoxicity.

Inhibitory KIRs dampen NK cell cytotoxicity upon interaction with self-MHC class I molecules on cancer cells. Moreover, inhibitory KIRs are also expressed by some effector $CD4^+$ and $CD8^+$ T cells. Hence, KIR-neutralizing immunotherapies have the potential to boost the cytotoxic activity of both T cells and NK cells. IPH2102 is a monoclonal antibody that interferes with KIR2DL1, KIR2DL2 and KIR2DL3 and enhances NK cell-mediated *in vitro* killing of cancer cells (595, 712). However, phase

1 and 2 clinical trials using anti-KIR as a monotherapy in acute myeloid leukemia (AML) or multiple myeloma have shown little clinical efficacy (50, 51, 727). Yet, KIR blockade might show synergy with CTLA4 or PD-1 checkpoint blockade which could further enhance NK cell function.

In addition to genetically engineered T cells, genetic modification of NK cells represents a promising immunotherapeutic strategy for cancer (256). The NK cell leukemia-derived NK-92 cell line has been successfully engineered to express activating chimeric antigen receptors (CARs) specific for tumor antigens (298), including CD19 (59) and CD20 (492) on B cell lymphomas, the glycolipid disialoganglioside G_{D2}, on neuroblastoma (204), HER2, on carcinomas (635, 708), epithelial cell adhesion molecule (EPCAM), on cancer stem cells (612), prostate stem cell antigen (PSCA) (701) and CD138, on multiple myeloma cells (331). However, NK-92 cells have some disadvantages that limit their clinical utility. NK-92 is a leukemia cell line that is positive for the Epstein–Barr virus (EBV) and lack the expression of certain NK cell-activating receptors, including NCRs and CD16. Thus, in order to prevent uncontrolled proliferation, NK-92 cells must be irradiated prior to adoptive transfer. Alternative approaches have used primary NK cells from peripheral blood or derived from pluripotent stem cells (197, 356).

In spite of these encouraging results, there are numerous obstacles to overcome in order to maximize the outcome of NK cell-based immunotherapies, including the systemic toxicity of cytokines such as IL-2, IL-12 and IL-15 (226, 273), poor NK cell infiltration of solid tumors as well as the elimination of factors that suppress NK cell function within the tumor (i.e. T_{regs}, MDSCs and immunosuppressive cytokines such as TGF-β). Therefore, strategies to address these issues with the ultimate goal to enhance NK cell infiltration and performance in solid tumors are desperately needed. For instance, a recent study showed that NK cells require HIF-1α for the infiltration of hypoxic tumors and subsequent cancer cell lysis (373). Therefore, it is tempting to speculate whether tuning the HIF expression in NK cells prior to transfer, e.g. by genetic or pharmacological inhibition of prolyl hydroxylases, would be able to increase the infiltration and/or performance of NK cells in solid tumors.

IV.VII Targeting myeloid cells

In the last decade, immunotherapeutic options aiming to kill TAMs, to block their recruitment into the tumor or to re-educate their phenotype from a pro-tumor to a tumoricidal and immune stimulatory phenotype have been explored (517, 571).

The most advanced approach in clinical trials is probably the use of small molecule inhibitors of the tyrosine kinase activity of CSF1R (e.g., PLX3397) or blocking antibodies against the cognate ligand CSF1 (e.g., PD-0360324) or the receptor itself (e.g., emactuzumab, cabiralizumab). Besides the importance of CSF1 for survival and differentiation of macrophages in general, pro-tumor (M2-like) macrophages express most of the CSF1R and are more strictly dependent on this pathway (566). Targeting CSF1/CSF1R pathway can reduce TAM numbers and concomitantly increase the $CD8^+/CD4^+$ T cell ratio (584), polarize TAMs towards an anti-tumor phenotype (566) or result in a specific killing of the $CD206^{high}$ M2-like TAM population and sensitization to anti-CTLA4 (800). Moreover, anti-PD-1 treatment may promote the secretion of CSF1 and the recruitment of TAMs. Thus, in this scenario combination of anti-PD-1 with anti-CSF1R be beneficial (503). Thus, the diversity of the targeting agent or, to a larger extent, the context specificity of the tumor type/model can underpin the different mechanism-of-action of CSF1(R) blockade alone or in combination with ICB.

Differently from CSF1, CCL2 (also known as MCP1) triggers CCR2-mediated release of monocytes from the bone marrow and their recruitment to the tumor (114, 567), where they can differentiate into TAMs or MDSCs, induce IL-4 mediated T_H2 polarization (269) and CCR4-mediated T_{regs} recruitment (114, 427). CCL2 inhibition of metastasis-associated macrophages (MAMs) in breast cancer metastasis is efficient while the treatment is endorsed (60, 567). However, upon treatment withdrawal, a rebound of CCL2, together with a boost in IL-6 and VEGF, enhanced macrophage release from the bone marrow into the metastatic site with worsening of the metastatic disease outcome (60). This study warns some caution on possible therapeutic windows of such an approach. Antibodies or small molecule inhibitors of against CCR2 or CCL2 (i.e.PF-6309, Carlumab (CNT088)) have been tested in preclinical settings and in phase 1 or 2 clinical trials, alone or in combination (69, 801). Of note, Carlumab did not show prolonged inhibition of CCL2 (619).

Next to strategies aiming to block macrophage differentiation and recruitment, there are other strategies aiming to harness one or more macrophage functions. Agonist CD40 antibodies (e.g., ABBV-927 and APX005M) are tested in phase 1 and 2 clinical trials with promising results. CD40 agonists have demonstrated synergistic activity in combination with gemcitabine and resulted in complete tumor regression in preclinical models when paired with an anti-PD-1 and/or anti-CTLA4 (42, 43, 804). Mechanistically, CD40 agonists induce macrophage repolarization from an M2 to an M1 phenotype and their cytotoxic effect is T cell independent. However, CD40 activation in DCs is important for their maturation and efficient antigen presentation that leads ultimately to a boost in CTL infiltration and activation (42, 43). This aspect is important in the clinic when cold tumors such as pancreatic cancer need to be converted into a T cell inflamed tumor, prior administration of checkpoint inhibitors. Moreover, CD40 activation in innate immune cells converts PD-1^{high} T cells into PD-1^{low} T cells, reversing T cell exhaustion and reverting anti-PD-1 refractoriness (507). Despite the scarcity of late stage clinical studies, positive results from two trials (NCT03214250 and NCT02304393) combining CD40 activating antibodies with anti-PD-1/anti-PD-L1, could place CD40 agonists at the forefront in the immunoncology space.

Another key molecule involved in innate immunity and macrophage function is integrin-associated protein (IAP or CD47). CD47 is a receptor found to be overexpressed on cancer cells and acts as a "don't eat me" signal to macrophages. CD47 binds the transmembrane signaling protein signal-regulatory protein α (SIRPα) expressed by TAMs (657). The interaction of CD47 with SIRPα inhibits macrophage phagocytosis, allowing cancer cells to escape immune surveillance (228). Moreover, the therapeutic effect of CD47 blockade may also rely on dendritic cell but not macrophage cross-priming of T cell responses (420). Hu5F9 and TTI-621 are CD47 antagonists currently undergoing clinical trials (228).

Tie2-expressing monocytes/macrophages (TEMs) are a highly pro-angiogenic subpopulation of myeloid cells in circulation and tumors, where they are closely aligned to tumor vessels expressing angiopoietin-2 (Ang2) (131, 133, 162, 451). Moreover, TEMs can express IL-10 and the T_{regs} chemoattractant CCL17 (133) and can suppress CTL proliferation and enhance T_{regs} expansion (131).

Of note, hypoxia can induce both Ang2 and Tie2 expression (279, 401). Thus, disrupting the Tie2/Ang2 signaling pathway is an attractive anti-tumor and anti-metastatic strategy (131, 133, 451).

In sum, as hypoxia and nutrient scarcity in the TME are major factors that polarize TAMs to a pro-tumor phenotype and that strongly impact on T and NK cell fitness, reduction of hypoxia or interventions targeting macrophage metabolism can be an alternative approach to induce anti-tumor immunity.

V. Direct and indirect effects of hypoxia on the immune landscape of the tumor

The family of hypoxia inducible factors (HIFs) are key orchestrators of the adaptive response to hypoxia and have a prominent role in the immune system (532, 640). HIF is a heterodimeric transcription factor composed of a constitutive β subunit (HIF-1β) and of one of the highly regulated α subunits (HIF-1α or HIF-2α). HIF-1α is ubiquitously expressed whereas HIF-2α is expressed in a cell-specific manner and they activate overlapping but also a unique set of genes (532). Upon dimerization, HIF binds to hypoxia response elements (HRE) in the genome and drives the transcription of genes involved in angiogenesis, lymphangiogenesis, ECM remodeling, metabolic reprogramming, cell proliferation, invasion and immunomodulation.

HIF-α protein is tightly regulated at the post-translational level by the O_2/PHD/VHL axis. In normoxia, O_2-sensing prolyl hydroxylases (PHDs) hydroxylate proline residues of HIF-α, which can then be recognized and polyubiquitinated by the Von Hippel Lindau (VHL) E3 ligase and targeted for proteasomal degradation (321, 322, 789). In addition, hydroxylation of asparaginyl residues by O_2-sensing factor inhibiting HIF (FIH) prevents the interaction of HIF-α with coactivators and thus the formation of an effective transcriptional complex (381, 439). Of note, the role of FIH expression in immune cells is completely underexplored. In some cells, an hypoxia-independent mechanism of phosphorylation and dephosphorylation of PHD2 poses another layer of regulation of the HIF response (174, 175). In the immune system, the transcription of HIF-α can be triggered by several O_2-independent signaling pathways (i.e. TLR/NF-κB, TCR/PI3K/mTOR and ERK pathways), a process

sometimes named pseudo-hypoxia. Importantly, HIF-α levels are also influenced by the metabolic status of the cell. PHDs and FIH require Fe^{2+} and α-ketoglutarate (α-KG) as cofactors and produce succinate as a byproduct of HIF hydroxylation (321, 322, 381, 789). The oncometabolite 2-hydroxyglutarate (2-HG) competes for the binding site of α-KG and acts as a competitive inhibitor of PHD/FIH (775). Reactive oxygen species (ROS) can also promote HIF-1α stabilization via several mechanisms (487). Thus, the activation and metabolic status of the cell can govern HIF stabilization even in situations when oxygen is available by modulating PHD/FIH activity or by triggering O_2-independent HIF stabilization.

Oxygen tension and metabolite fluctuations within the tumor establish distinct niches that profoundly shape immune cell localization and phenotype (98). Besides the shortage of oxygen, tumor hypoxic areas exhibit a range of other distinctive traits. Hypoxia directly modulates the expression of several cytokines and chemokines and induces the expression of CD39 and CD73, fostering the accumulation of the immunosuppressive metabolite adenosine. HIF-1α contributes to the switch towards glycolysis, which subsequently results in glucose depletion, lactate accumulation and acidification of the TME. Poor vessel coverage and perfusion are exacerbated in hypoxic areas, directly affecting immune cell trafficking and aggravating the shortage of oxygen and nutrients and the accumulation of metabolic byproducts. Thus, the term "tumor hypoxia" can encompass not only oxygen shortage but also the effect of the other abovementioned hypoxia-related traits. Moreover, since HIF-α stabilization can be induced by other stimuli besides hypoxia, an integrative vision on both the effect of cell intrinsic HIF-α and the effect of the hypoxic environment is required to fully understand how tumor hypoxia influences tumor-infiltrating cells.

In sum, bearing in mind the intertwined relationship between oxygen and metabolism, a simplified, though more general conclusion might be that ***i)*** the normoxic niche is characterized by having higher oxygen and nutrient availability and by being rather immunostimulatory and ***ii)*** the hypoxic niche is characterized by having lower oxygen availability and low pH, and by being rich in lactate and adenosine, ultimately favoring immunosuppression. Accordingly, the definition of "metabolic immune niches", taking into account both the relative positioning and skewing of specific immune cell subsets, is a potent tool to predict progression and therapy response. For example, more

macrophages in the hypoxic regions and perivascular areas of the tumor or more T cells at the edge of the tumor are a readout of bad prognosis, whereas abundance of TAMs in more normoxic areas or T cells within the tumor core are signs of good disease outcome (17, 99, 100, 242, 243, 402, 702, 761, 786, 794). A recent study revealed a unique gene signature in TAMs from breast cancer patients and identified a crosstalk between cancer cells and TAMs that enhances their pro-tumor functions and correlates with aggressiveness and short survival (104). It would be relevant to study whether this crosstalk takes place within a particular intratumoral niche. We have recently described a subset of podoplanin-expressing macrophages (PoEMs) located in the proximity of lymphatic vessels where they foster lymphangiogenesis and lymphoinvasion. From a metabolic point of view, this perilymphatic population of TAMs is characterized by high expression of genes related to glucose uptake and anaerobic glycolysis (54). In breast cancer patients, association of PoEMs with tumor lymphatic vessels correlates with lymph node and distant metastasis (54). Moreover, different T cell subsets also exhibit distinctive locations that may have opposite prognostic value (702). While T_{regs} are mainly concentrated in hypoxic areas, effector T cells are normally present around blood vessels and away from hypoxic areas (293, 379). The presence of $Nrp1^{+}$ T_{regs} correlates with poor prognosis in melanoma and head and neck squamous cell carcinoma patients (530). In this line, human clinical data indicated that higher intratumoral T_H2 cells infiltration reduced patient survival rate in pancreatic cancer patient as well as other tumor types, whereas these correlations are gone when looking at the total T cell population (159).

In this section we will focus on how tumor hypoxia dictates immune cell positioning, in particular within the normoxic and the hypoxic niches. Moreover, we will analyze the current knowledge on how the HIF pathway and tumor hypoxia regulate different aspects of immune cell function.

V.I Effect of hypoxia on innate immunity

V.I.I Effect of hypoxia on macrophages

Macrophages infiltrate solid tumors in large numbers and contribute to create a microenvironment that favors immune evasion, tumor angiogenesis and metastasis. Macrophages in hypoxic tumor regions express low levels of MHC-II (384, 489) and can interfere with the anti-tumor functions of

adaptive immunity (295). Tumor hypoxia promotes the recruitment of myeloid cell populations from the bone marrow via several mechanisms. Hypoxia-induced HIF-1α stabilization drives the expression of chemokines such as CCL5 and CXCL12 (also known as SDF1a) by cancer cells (189, 413) as well as the expression of their cognate receptor CXCR4 on macrophages (632, 674). Likewise, hypoxia increases cancer cell expression of the myeloid cell chemoattractants VEGF-A and the endothelins (ET-1 and ET-2) in a HIF-1α-dependent fashion (182, 265, 266, 398). The release of ATP and other DAMPs from hypoxic dying cells induces the recruitment and entrapment of TAMs to hypoxic and necrotic regions via the engagement of nucleotide receptors (P2XRs/P2YRs) and PRRs, respectively (120, 202). Finally, we have shown that hypoxia-driven expression of semaphorin3A (Sema3A) by cancer cells controls TAMs localization in hypoxic areas (99). Sema3A binds to Nrp-1 and PlexinA1/A4 on TAMs and attracts them to hypoxic tumors through VEGFR1 signaling. Hypoxia suppresses Nrp-1 expression on the TAMs surface and then Sema3A-PlexinA1/A4 mediate stop signals that ultimately lead to their entrapment in hypoxic areas. Accordingly, macrophage-specific deletion of Nrp-1 impaired TAMs recruitment into hypoxic tumors, angiogenesis and tumor growth and enhanced tumor immunity (99). The relevance of these findings has been underscored by two independent groups working in glioma. Genetic KO of Nrp1 in microglia and macrophages, systemic pharmacological inhibition of Nrp1 and treatment of patient-derived xenografts with anti-Sema3A had strong anti-tumor effect via impairing the recruitment of TAMs and reshaping of the inflammatory response (393, 476). The HIF-2α isoform also plays and important role for the infiltration and migration of TAMs via the regulation of chemotactic receptor expression (CSF1R and CXCR4) (318). Macrophage-specific deletion of HIF-2α reduced the tumor infiltration by TAMs and improved the outcome of hepatocellular carcinoma and colitis-associated colon carcinoma (318) (*Figure 2*).

The HIF pathway plays a central role in macrophage biology: from supporting the pro-inflammatory cytokine secretion, antigen presentation and glycolytic metabolism of M1-like macrophages during the early stages of tumorigenesis, to fueling the pro-tumor functions of M2-like macrophages in established solid tumors. M1 and M2 macrophages differentially express HIF-1α and HIF-2α, and HIF stabilization in macrophages can take place both under normoxia and under hypoxia. Hypoxia via

HIF-1α enhances phagocytosis and antigen presentation in a mechanism involving p38 (11) and the production of IFN-γ and autocrine signaling (2). In M1 macrophages, HIF-1α is essential to promote and sustain glycolysis and energy production (section VII.I.I) (148). Hypoxia strongly impacts the macrophage-mediated suppression of adaptive immunity for instance, via the HIF-1α-mediated differentiation of immunosuppressive MDSCs into TAMs and their expression of PD-L1 ligand, ARG1 and NOS2 (145, 511) and via the induction of *Arg1* gene expression in macrophages (426). Besides hypoxia, T_H1 and T_H2 cytokines stabilize HIF-1α and HIF-2α in M1 and M2 macrophages, respectively, which oppositely regulate NO homeostasis (684). HIF-1α induces the expression of NOS2 in M1 macrophages, which converts L-arginine into NO and citrulline, whereas HIF-2α induces the expression of ARG1 in M2 macrophages, which breaks down L-arginine into L-ornithine and urea (684). NOS2-mediated NO production has dual effects on tumor growth depending on the stage and context: while it can promote cancer cell killing, it can also stimulate the secretion of ROS and RNS, which impair the anti-tumor adaptive immune response (720). L-arginine depletion due to macrophage ARG1 or NOS2 activity has strong inhibitory effects on T cell mediated anti-tumor responses (186, 588-591, 684). In this line, macrophage-specific deletion of HIF-1α slowed down the growth of murine breast adenocarcinomas by improving T cell proliferation and function (186, 400). Moreover, hypoxic macrophages may contribute to the recruitment of neutrophils via the HIF-mediated upregulation of IL-8 (212).

One of the most well documented consequences of HIF-1α stabilization in macrophages is the promotion of tumor angiogenesis. TAMs have been described to increase in number in premalignant lesions just before the angiogenic switch that precedes the transition to malignancy. Depletion of macrophages resulted in a reduction in vascular density, causing delayed tumor progression and metastasis. In turn, reintroduction of macrophages or VEGF-A led to a significant increase in vascular density and enhanced tumor progression (411, 412). In mice lacking VEGF-A specifically in myeloid cells the angiogenic switch does not occur, highlighting the role of myeloid-derived VEGF-A in fine-tuning tumor angiogenesis (675). Loss of VEGF-A expression in myeloid cells resulted in a marked increase in pericyte coverage and tumor oxygenation, indicating vascular normalization, which surprisingly resulted in a significantly higher tumor burden but it also rendered these tumors

vulnerable to chemotherapy (675). Hypoxic areas of tumors are also rich in lactate, which can drive VEGF-A expression by TAMs via the stabilization of HIF-1α (135). HIF-1α-dependent expression of the matrix metalloproteinase MMP9 by hypoxic TAMs contributes to tumor angiogenesis by releasing VEGF-A from the extracellular matrix and thus contributing to its bioavailability (189). Hypoxia fosters the pro-angiogenic function of TAMs via the hypoxia-driven upregulation of the mTOR inhibitor REDD1. In turn, REDD1 tunes down glucose uptake and glycolysis in hypoxic TAMs, thereby tilting the competition for glucose in favor of glycolytic endothelial cells, which thus acquire a motile and pro-angiogenic phenotype (87, 761). Contrary to HIF-1α, HIF-2α does not seem to contribute to VEGF-A expression in TAMs (3, 205), but it controls the expression soluble VEGF receptor 1 (sVEGFR1), which acts as a VEGF trap and, therefore, has an anti-angiogenic function (587). In addition to macrophages, Tie2-expressing monocytes (TEMs) represent another myeloid cell type that can contribute to tumor angiogenesis (162). Interestingly, hypoxia contributes to Tie2 expression, which is important for the recruitment and function of these cells (401).

In summary, therapeutic interventions aiming to block the hypoxic response in macrophages could potentially re-educate pro-tumor hypoxic TAMs and rewire them into anti-tumor macrophages. Importantly, HIF-1α is an important regulator of metabolism in M1 macrophages and other anti-tumor immune cells (section VII), and this should raise caution on the use of HIF inhibitors and prompt the development of other more selective targets.

V.I.II Effect of hypoxia on neutrophils and MDSCs

Several studies reported that hypoxia induces cancer cell-derived production of neutrophil-attracting chemokines (i.e. IL-8, CXCL1, CXCL2 and CXCL5). IL-8 has been found around necrotic and presumably hypoxic areas in metastatic lesions from aggressive melanoma patients (377) as well as in implanted tumors of human pancreatic cell lines into nude mice (653). *In vitro* studies revealed that hypoxia, acidosis and the hypoxia/ROS/NF-κB axis were responsible for the upregulation of IL-8 in IL-8-expressing cell lines (377, 477, 653). Interestingly, induction of IL-8 in HIF-1-deficient cancer cells was accompanied by a strong infiltration of neutrophils (477). Besides cancer cells, hypoxic macrophages may contribute to the IL-8-mediated recruitment of neutrophils, although the importance

of this contribution within the tumor remains unknown (212). At the time that these studies were carried out, neutrophils were regarded as mere bystanders of tumor progression due to their alleged short lifespan. Therefore, although the pro-angiogenic effects of IL-8 have been at least in part attributed to its CXCR1-mediated effect on endothelial cells (377, 477, 653), further studies are required to assess whether IL-8-recruited neutrophils actively contribute to the observed effects of IL-8. In addition to its role as a chemokine, tumor-derived IL-8 induces the exocytosis of ARG1 by neutrophils, thereby contributing to T cell suppression (600). In early stage PTEN-deficient uterine tumors, hypoxia-induced cancer cell expression of CXCL1, CXCL2 and CXCL5 promotes the recruitment of $CXCR2^{+}$ anti-tumor neutrophils, resulting in a reduced tumor growth (56). Intriguingly, in PTEN-deficient murine prostate tumors the YAP-dependent expression of CXCL5 promoted the recruitment of $CXCR^{+}$ MDSCs, which in this case favored tumor growth (742). These apparently conflicting studies highlight the fact that the pro- or anti-tumor role of neutrophils, as other immune cells, likely depends on several environmental factors and thus, on the tumor subtype and stage. In the context of tissue inflammation, hypoxia and HIF-1α directly regulate neutrophil trafficking through the endothelium. On one hand, via the expression of integrin β1 in neutrophils, thereby facilitating their adhesion to the endothelium (364) and, on the other hand, via the stimulation of Sema7A expression by endothelial cells, which facilitates neutrophil transmigration by engaging with PlexinC1 on neutrophils (482). Whether these mechanisms are also at stage in the context of tumor hypoxia needs further investigation (*Figure 2*).

Hypoxia influences many aspects of neutrophil biology including neutrophil lifespan, metabolism and phenotype (148). Neutrophil apoptosis is tightly controlled to avoid excessive pro-inflammatory immune reactions. Hypoxia-induced activation of HIF-1α prolongs neutrophil half-life via the activation of NF-κB and the secretion of CCL4/MIP-1β (738, 739). Besides, HIF-1α-mediated metabolic reprogramming towards glycolysis is essential for neutrophil survival (608). In line with this, loss of PHD2 in neutrophils promoted neutrophil survival, enhanced neutrophil chemotaxis and increased their functional capacity (608). In contrast, hypoxia-induced PHD3 expression in neutrophils is essential for hypoxic neutrophil survival, but not for other neutrophil functions, in a HIF-independent mechanism that involves the pro-apoptotic molecules Siva1 and Bcl-XL (737). A

recent study revealed that HIF-2α is also responsible for the extended lifespan of inflammatory neutrophils, but is not required for chemotaxis, phagocytosis and respiratory burst (693). Thus, since neutrophils will likely encounter hypoxia in the TME, HIF-1α and HIF-2α together with other stimuli will likely elongate the half-life of tumor-associated neutrophils (TANs). Tumor hypoxia induces PD-L1 expression in MDSCs in a HIF-1α but not HIF-2α dependent manner (511). The seminal study by Fridlender et al. revealed that TGF-β blockade stimulated the recruitment and activation of "N1" anti-tumor neutrophils (233). Since TGF-β is produced by many hypoxic cells, it is logical to speculate that hypoxic TANs might be polarized towards an "N2" phenotype. Finally, neutrophils' respiratory burst consumes important amounts of molecular oxygen, placing neutrophils as a potential contributor to perpetuate tumor hypoxia (85).

Of note, many of the abovementioned studies used models for inflammation-related diseases. Given that neutrophils encounter hypoxia in the TME, it would be of outmost importance to shed light into the role of hypoxia and the HIF pathway in neutrophils in the context of tumor biology. Furthermore, since most studies used the LysM promoter, which is more active in macrophages than in neutrophils (1), we recommend to use neutrophil-specific promoters such as MRP8 (544) or Ly-6G (292).

V.I.III Effect of hypoxia on dendritic cells (DCs)

The effect of hypoxia and HIFs on the activation, maturation and function of DCs has been addressed in several *in vitro* settings and murine models of inflammation. Yet, these studies have reached contradictory conclusions (767). Furthermore, there is still a significant gap of knowledge regarding its effects on DC recruitment, position and function in the context of the tumor.

Unlike the positive effect of hypoxia on macrophage phagocytosis, culture of human immature DCs under hypoxia represses their antigen uptake capacity, characteristic of immature DCs, in a mechanism that does not involve HIF-1α (200, 524). Given the impact of antigen presentation by TIDCs to CTLs on the effectiveness of CTL-mediated tumor rejection, it would be relevant to unravel whether tumor hypoxia can affect this process. In addition, hypoxia fuels the migratory capacity of immature and mature DCs through the upregulation of chemokine receptors while it simultaneously represses cytokine expression (218, 359, 581). Several HIF-1α-dependent and independent mechanisms have been proposed. In contrast, other authors reported that hypoxia can impair the

motility of monocyte-derived DCs by modulating the expression of metalloproteinases (796) and their inhibitors (570). A recent report demonstrated that stimulation of TLRs under normoxia induces glycolytic metabolism in DCs partially via the stabilization of HIF-1α and NO production, which is essential for the oligomerization of CCR7 and the migration of DCs towards the lymph nodes (270). Moreover, inhibition of glycolysis by 2-DG injection *in vivo* impaired the migration of DCs to the lungs in a model of HDM-induced allergic asthma model (270). Several inflammatory signals alone or in synergy with hypoxia can stabilize HIF-1α and induce the expression of costimulatory molecules (200, 328, 572, 581). In this line, hypoxia-differentiated DCs had an enhanced T cell stimulatory ability *in vitro* that required HIF-1α and mTOR (572), supporting the idea that hypoxia rather favors the functions of mature DCs. However, other authors reported that hypoxia did not alter the T cell stimulatory capacity of DCs (200). Altogether, in the context of inflammatory hypoxia *in vitro*, HIF-1α stabilization following hypoxia and/or TLR stimuli seems to trigger the first steps required for DC maturation: migration from the hypoxic site, usually rich in molecules that dampen the full maturation of DCs (i.e. VEGF) (238), to maturation-permissive environments such as the lymph nodes and expression of T cell stimulatory molecules. Importantly, *in vivo* studies using murine models of inflammatory diseases indicate that HIF-1α in DCs limits $CD8^+$ T cell expansion (281) as well as T_H1 inflammatory responses (280) and is essential for the induction of T_{regs} (227). Mechanistically, HIF-1α in DCs impairs the production of IL-12, necessary for $CD8^+$ T cell expansion and T_H1 responses (280, 281), while it promotes the production of IL-10 and TGF-β, potent inducers of T_{regs} (227). Finally, HIF-1α negatively regulates the development of plasmacytoid DCs and genetic deletion of HIF-1α in myeloid cells augmented infiltration of PyMT-MMTV tumors by pDCs (759). It still remains unclear whether this is a direct result of the lack of HIF-1α in pDCs or an indirect result of the lack of HIF-1α in other myeloid cells.

The discrepancy between the abovementioned studies highlights the importance of taking into account the whole complexity of the environment in which dendritic cells, in this case, carry out their functions. While hypoxia is a common trait of inflammatory sites and tumors, the cytokine and metabolic milieu are notably different. For instance, hypoxia in the TME is commonly accompanied

by glucose deprivation. Thus, further studies are required to shed light into the important question on how TIDCs are affected by the global composition of the TME.

V.I.IV Effect of hypoxia on innate lymphoid cells (ILCs)

The knowledge about the effect of hypoxia on innate lymphoid cell function tumors is still scarce and most of studies so far have focused on the NK cell subset. High numbers of NK cells within the tumor predict outcome in various types of cancers. It has been shown that the preoperative activity of NK cells predicts distant metastasis after tumor removal (363). The existing pre-clinical data suggests that NK cells primarily kill circulating cancer cells but show very low killing activity against established solid tumors (130, 272, 730). Nevertheless, more recent studies indicate that NK cells are capable of controlling solid tumor growth, particularly during early tumorigenesis (385). The cancer cell-killing efficiency of NK cells in solid tumors seems to depend rather on the activation state of NK cells, which can be modulated by the availability of oxygen. Hence, it is much more difficult to explain the link of NK cell density and outcome in solid tumors, given its dynamic oxygen gradients.

Hypoxia in hepatitis C-infected livers has been shown to compromise the anti-viral NK cell response (770). In the cancer setting, Sceneay et al. reported that myeloid immune suppressor cells indirectly inhibition NK cell function in the hypoxic primary TME and metastatic niches (626). Furthermore, several reports suggest a direct suppression of NK cell function by hypoxia via multiple mechanisms. For instance, hypoxia decreases the expression of NKG2D on the surface of NK cells. This is partially driven by the release TGF-β-containing tumor microvesicles in response to hypoxia (33, 512, 621). In a similar fashion, tumor microvesicles that deliver miR-210 to NK cells decrease the release of cytotoxic granules and the expression of the degranulation marker CD107a (512). From a therapeutic point of view, it will be key to reveal mechanisms that allow the reversal of hypoxia-induced NK cell inhibition. In this line, the study by Sarkar et al. suggests that hypoxic suppression of NK cell performance can be reversed by exogenous IL-2 treatment (621). In contrast, a transition of normoxic, pre-activated NK cells to an hypoxic environment leads to robust proliferation and enhanced effector function via stabilization of HIF-1α. This observation could be of particular interest in the setting of adoptive NK cell transfer, where NK cells can be stimulated prior to transfer (349).

Recently, it has been shown that NK cells infiltrate into hypoxic areas in murine tumor models. NK cell-specific deletion of HIF-1α reduced overall intratumoral NK cell densities and decreased overall NK cell cytotoxicity. Moreover, while HIF-1α-proficient NK cells were predominantly found in hypoxic areas, loss of HIF-1α induced the accumulation of NK cells in normoxic areas, inverting this situation (373). Curiously, specific deletion of HIF-1α in NK cells impaired tumor growth independently of their cytotoxic activity, but because it resulted in non-functional angiogenesis likely resulting from the decrease in sVEGFR1-expressing NK cells especially in hypoxic areas. Intriguingly, HIF-1α deficiency in NK cells gave rise to increased metastasis despite impaired growth of primary tumors. Whether hypoxia is the ultimate cause of HIF-1α stabilization in NK cells demands further clarification. In this setting it is not understood yet to which extend the loss of HIF-1α in NK cells compromises infiltration, survival or proliferation in hypoxic tumors. Nevertheless, this study strongly indicates that in addition to NK cell numbers, the positioning of NK cells within the oxygen gradient of tumor might be a prognostic factor. Noteworthy, boosting the hypoxic response in NK cells should have the opposite effect, increased cytotoxicity and vascular stabilization. Therefore, the HIF pathway could represent a promising target to enhance NK cell performance in the TME (*Figure 2*).

In addition to the impact of hypoxia on NK cell function, it is important to take into account the NK cell-extrinsic effects on a target cell, e.g. its susceptibility to lysis by NK cells. For instance, hypoxia leads to HIF-1α-dependent downregulation of the activating NKG2D ligand MICA in cancer cells (778). Moreover, hypoxic cancer cells engage autophagy, which results in the degradation of cytolytic Granzyme B and impaired NK cell-mediated lysis (30). Moreover, hypoxia-induced autophagy blunts NK cell-dependent cancer cell killing via the degradation of the membrane connexin 43 in the cancer cell (698). There is also data showing that VHL-deficient clear cell renal cell carcinoma cells acquire resistance to NK cell-dependent killing, involving the accumulation of inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate receptor type 1 (ITPR1), an intracellular channel that mediates calcium release and ER stress-induced apoptosis (461, 462). Therefore, targeting ITPR1 could reinstate cancer cell elimination by NK cells.

In summary, it becomes clear tumor hypoxia rather contributes to tumor escape from NK cell-mediated immunosurveillance. Therefore, dissecting the critically involved and hypoxia-associated pathways in the TME will likely yield attractive immunotherapeutic targets.

V.II Effect of hypoxia on adaptive immunity

V.II.I Effect of hypoxia on $CD4^+$ T cells

Hypoxia modulates the expression of several T cell attracting chemokines by cancer cells and other immune cells. Hypoxic cancer cells, via HIF-1α, secrete the chemokine CCL28 that recruits $CXCR10^+$ T_{regs} into tumors (208). Cancer cell-derived VEGF-A has been shown to regulate T_{regs} chemotaxis by binding to Neuropilin-1 (Nrp1) on their surface. Consequently, a T cell-specific deletion of Nrp1 prevents T_{regs} infiltration into melanomas, breaking down an important mechanism for immune evasion, enhances the infiltration and activation of $CD8^+$ T cells and limits tumor growth (285). Whether other Nrp1 ligands also mediate the recruitment of T_{regs} or other T cell subsets into the tumor or into hypoxic tumor niches remains unknown. Tumor-associated neutrophils (TANs), an in particular N2 TANs, produce CCL17 and promote the recruitment of T_{regs} (471). Since N2 TANs arise in response to TGF-β (233), a cytokine highly abundant in hypoxic regions of the tumor, it would be interesting to unravel whether this chemotactic signal also affects intratumoral T_{regs} positioning. Although a direct link between hypoxia and CXCL9/10 expression has not been described, hypoxia could indirectly modulate the availability of these important T cell attracting chemokines through its effects on CXCL9/10-expressing cell types. Moreover, further investigations are required to assess whether hypoxia also impacts the trafficking of other $CD4^+$ T cell subsets (*Figure 2*).

Given that the thymus and the secondary lymphoid organs tend to have lower oxygen tension (0,5-4,5%) than the bloodstream, we can conclude that activation of naïve T cells in secondary lymphoid organs takes place under hypoxia (83). After activation, $CD4^+$ T cells undergo differentiation into various T effector or regulatory subsets. Hypoxia and HIF-1α are involved in this process, although divergent roles have been described suggesting, again, that ***i)*** combined environmental conditions such as hypoxia and cytokine and metabolic milieu can fine-tune a different response than each

condition alone and that ***ii)*** hypoxia-induced HIF-1α and normoxic HIF-1α stabilization can have different effects (174).

HIF-1α is involved in both T_H17 and T_{regs} differentiation and the presence of other cytokines, namely TGF-β and/or IL-6, are crucial to tilt the balance (*Figure 3*). A protocol mimicking the fluctuations in O_2 levels that accompany T cell activation *in vivo* supports this notion, which consists of priming of T cells in under mild hypoxia (5% O_2), as occurs in the lymph nodes, followed by reoxygenation mirroring T cells entry in the normoxic bloodstream (316). TGF-β instructs the differentiation of both T_H17 and T_{regs} since it induces the production of Foxp3 and RORγt in naïve T cells and (799). In the absence of other cytokines, TGF-β-driven Foxp3 inhibits the activity of RORγt and drives T_{regs} differentiation *in vitro*. The addition of the T_H17-polarizing cytokines IL-6, IL-21 and IL-23, in contrast, promotes RORγt expression and relieves its Foxp3-imposed suppression, therefore promoting T_H17 polarization (799). Moreover, hypoxia-driven HIF-1α induces Foxp3 and the differentiation of T_{regs} in a mechanism mediated by TGF-β. Again, the concomitant presence of IL-6 and TGF-β abolished this effect and favored T_H17 polarization (128). In this line, Dang et al. unraveled that HIF-1α stabilization under T_H17-polarizing conditions, both in hypoxia and in normoxia, enhances T_H17 and opposes T_{regs} differentiation through the induction of RORγt and IL-17 transcription and the proteasomal degradation of Foxp3 (156). Shi et al. described that T_H17-polarizing conditions induce an mTORC1-driven stabilization of HIF-1α that acts as a metabolic checkpoint to induce glycolysis. This metabolic shift towards glycolysis is required to support of T_H17 metabolic demands while it blunts T_{regs} development (652). Noteworthy, the effect of HIF-1α stabilization under hypoxia was not tested. Interfering with any of the steps of the mTORC1/HIF-1α/glycolysis cascade during T_H17 polarization, including loss of HIF-1α, impairs T_H17 differentiation and tilts the balance towards the formation of T_{regs}, which accordingly confers protection against T_H17 -mediated neuroinflammation (156, 652). Supporting this, hypoxia via HIF-1α enhances the glycolysis-driven migratory capacity of T_{regs} and their tumor infiltration, but it tunes down its OXPHOS-driven immunosuppressive capacity (473). In glioblastoma, T_{regs}-specific deletion of HIF-1α leas to a decreased infiltration of T_{regs} and to an extended survival, thus indicating that the infiltration defect overrules the potential enhanced immunosuppressive activity (473). Activation

under hypoxia followed by reoxygenation potentiates T_H17 polarization, but not T_H1 and T_{regs}, in a hypoxia/mTORC1/HIF-1α-driven mechanism (316). Interestingly, hypoxia/reoxygenation and TCR stimulation synergistically induce the expression of the HIF-1α target gene miR-210 in T_H17 cells, which acts as a negative feedback loop to tune down HIF-1α expression and T_H17 differentiation. In a T_H17-driven model of inflammatory colitis, T cell-specific deficiency of miR-210 fostered T_H17 formation as well as the conversion of T_H17 cells into T_H1-like cells, therefore worsening the disease severity (743). In conclusion, the differentiation of activated $CD4^+$ T cells into T_H17 or T_{regs} in response to hypoxia and TGF-β depends on TGF-β concentrations and on the presence or the absence of T_H17-polarizing cytokines (128, 799) (*Figure 3*). HIF-1α, either induced by hypoxia and/or by other stimuli such as TCR ligation, is at the crossroads of this fate decision via the regulation of key transcription factors, cytokines and cell metabolism (128, 156, 652, 799) (section VII.II).

The HIF pathway also regulates the balance between T_{regs} and T_H1 (*Figure 3*). VHL expression in T_{regs} is essential to maintain their identity after differentiation and their immunosuppressive functions (395). Genetic deletion of VHL specifically in differentiated T_{regs} and the subsequent HIF-1α stabilization promotes their conversion to IFN-γ-producing T_H1-like effector cells by inducing a glycolytic metabolic program and by HIF-binding to the IFN-γ promoter, further amplifying the activation of T_H1 cells (395). *In vivo,* VHL loss in T_{regs} increases the numbers of T_H1 cells in almost all organs as well as the number of activated/memory $CD4^+$ and $CD8^+$ T cells in the spleen and lymph nodes, resulting in a severe lethal inflammation in young adult mice (395). In the TME, hypoxia via HIF-1α promotes the production of IFN-γ by T_{regs}, which induced T_{regs} fragility and enhances the success of anti-PD-1 therapy (530). In the lung, PHD-mediated oxygen-sensing by $CD4^+$ T cells and the subsequent HIF-1α degradation is responsible for the maintenance of immune tolerance, which ultimately facilitates tumor colonization of the lung (129). PHD isoforms redundantly limit T_H1 differentiation and favor the induction of T_{regs}, partially due to the repression of the HIF-driven glycolytic metabolism and IFN-γ production (129). Pharmacological blockade of PHD in *ex vivo* cultured $CD4^+$ T cells prior to adoptive T cell transfer improves the efficiency of this immunotherapy. These findings suggest that adding a PHD inhibitor to established clinical expansion protocols for human ACT could potentially improve the tumor regression rate (129).

Many of the studies addressing the role of hypoxia in T cell differentiation were carried out in the context of inflammatory hypoxia, in which antigen presentation is usually intact, a situation that is often impaired in the TME. Moreover, the cytokine and metabolic milieu of tumor hypoxia greatly differs from that of inflammatory hypoxia and tissue-specific environments. Although it is tempting to speculate that immunosuppressive signals in the TME will likely overrule the hypoxia-driven stimulation of anti-tumor T cell subsets (see next sections for further discussion), how the integration of the metabolic and cytokine signals in the TME shapes the function of specific $CD4^+$ T cell subsets demands further clarification.

V.II.II Effect of hypoxia on $CD8^+$ cytotoxic T cells (CTLs)

Until recently, little was known regarding how hypoxia/the HIF pathway regulates the pathways orchestrating the recruitment of $CD8^+$ T cells in the tumor. Palazon et al. have now shown that tumor-infiltrating CTLs are an important source of the HIF-1α target gene VEGF-A. In murine tumor models, CTL-derived VEGF-A contributes to the permeabilization of the endothelium and enables CTL recruitment. Accordingly, ablation of HIF-1α or VEGF-A in T cells resulted in a specific defect in CTL transendothelial migration and homing to the tumor, vascular normalization and accelerated tumor growth (534) (*Figure 2*). Furthermore, T cell specific ablation of HIF-1α, but not of VEGF-A, was accompanied by an increase in tumor-infiltrating T_{regs}, supporting the observations discussed above that HIF-1α blunts T_{regs} development (156, 316, 652).

As mentioned above, $CD8^+$ T cell activation in lymphoid organs takes place under hypoxia (83) and the HIF pathway is important for the maintenance of CTL effector functions. *In vitro* hypoxia-driven HIF-1α stabilization in CTLs is required for their expression of effector molecules (i.e. IFN-γ, TNF-α and GzmB) (534), costimulatory receptors (i.e. OX40, GITR, and 4-1BB) (185, 532-534) and exhaustion-related markers (i.e. PD-1 and CTLA4) (185, 534), whereas HIF-2α is dispensable (534). In this line, two studies highlighted the role of HIF negative regulators VHL and PHD in CTL function. Loss of VHL in $CD8^+$ T cells promoted their effector capacity not only by an induction of glycolytic metabolism, but also by a HIF-dependent regulation of a set of effector molecules and activation-associated co-stimulatory and inhibitory receptors (185). Interestingly, enhanced HIF activity due to VHL loss prolonged the survival of effector $CD8^+$ T cells by impairing their terminal

differentiation and freezing them into a previous state which retains their effector functions without being short-lived. Adoptive transfer of VHL-deficient OT-I CTLs exhibited an enhanced ability to control OVA-expressing B16 tumors compared to ACT of VHL-proficient OT-I CTLs, suggesting that enhanced activity of HIFs may be a potent strategy to sustain the effector function of CTLs in a context where prolonged antigen exposure induces CTL exhaustion (185). Similar to the positive effect on T_H1 differentiation (*Figure 3*), loss of all three PHD isoforms in $CD8^+$ T cells unleashed IFN-γ production and protected mice from metastatic colonization in the lung, although the value of PHD inhibition prior to ACT of CTLs was not assessed (129). The nature of the signal that triggers HIF-1α stabilization in tumor-infiltrating CTLs still remains unclear.

Tumor hypoxia can negatively impact the anti-tumor function of CTLs. Similar to NK cells, hypoxia drives cancer immune evasion by decreasing the susceptibility of cancer cells to immune cell-mediated killing in a HIF-1α-dependent manner. Cancer cells undergo autophagy in response to hypoxia, which renders them resistant to lysis by cytotoxic T cells and NK cells (30, 510, 513). Hypoxia via HIF-1α induces the expression of PD-L1 on cancer cells and on myeloid cells to favor immune escape (36, 511). VEGF-A expressed in the TME can induce the expression of PD-1 and other inhibitory checkpoints on tumor CTLs and induce T cell exhaustion (733). Moreover, hypoxia can promote the infiltration and suppressive function of T_{regs}. Thus, although hypoxia promotes CTL function *in vitro*, it is known that their anti-tumor function is highly impaired in the highly hypoxic TME and that CTLs are mostly found in well oxygenated areas (293). This suggests that hypoxia-related or tumor-related factors either prevent the stabilization of HIF-1α or overrule its immunostimulatory effect.

VI. Tumor metabolism: beyond cancer cell metabolism

Due to high nutrient consumption and compromised tumor vascular supply, the tumor environment is frequently poor in nutrients and oxygen and cancer cells have to compete with neighbor cells for nutrients. Our understanding on the complexity of the metabolic networks (*Figure 4A*) and the different crosstalks between tumor compartments have represented a step-forward from the original

concept of “glucose-dependency of the cancer cells” introduced in the 20s by the German physiologist Otto Warburg (753). Warburg found that, even in the presence of oxygen, unlike the majority of normal cells, cancer cells prefer to metabolize glucose via glycolysis, a less efficient pathway for producing ATP when compared to OXPHOS (752), ascribing this phenomenon to an impairment of mitochondrial respiration. However, numerous studies have shown that mitochondrial respiration is intact in many tumors and that OXPHOS suppression by glycolysis stimulation is rather an adaptation to hypoxic conditions during tumor development. Supporting this idea, a metabolic zonation within glioblastoma tumors has very recently been reported, revealing progressive changes in the metabolic profile of cancer cells relative to their distance from the blood vessels that were associated with aggressiveness and therapy resistance (375). It is yet unknown whether and how metabolic zonation impacts on tumor stromal cells. Increased glucose consumption during tumorigenesis has been useful for clinical detection and monitoring by fluorodeoxyglucose positron emission tomography (FDG-PET) (5) but it is clear that this type of diagnostic outcome can also be inferred to the fact that extensive inflammation in general displays an augmented incorporation of radiolabeled glucose (677). The new evidence is that cancer cells can even live when starved from glucose and rely on additional means of energy supply, including the tricarboxylic acid cycle (TCA cycle, wherein carbon sources other than glucose can be channeled), fatty acid β-oxidation (FAO), or even opportunistic modes of nutrient acquisition, involving uptake of macromolecules or cells/cell remains, under metabolically unfavorable conditions (548).

The mechanistic target of rapamycin (mTOR) and the AMP-activated protein kinase (AMPK) are one of the most influent signaling pathways controlling both cancer and immune cells function and metabolism (415, 484, 625). mTOR is an evolutionarily conserved serine/threonine kinase composed by two complexes, mTORC1 and mTORC2, which are distinguished by the scaffolding proteins Raptor and Rictor, respectively (625). The PI3K/Akt pathway is a major trigger of mTOR activation. By inhibiting TSC1/2, Akt releases the activity of the small GTPase Rheb that, in turn, when in its GTP-bound state stimulates mTORC1 kinase activity (625). mTORC1 drives anabolic metabolism, including lipid, glutamine and glucose metabolism, while it inhibits catabolic processes, namely autophagy (625). Activation of mTOR drives glycolytic metabolism essentially through HIF-1α and

c-Myc (81) as well as *de novo* fatty acid biosynthesis (FAS) via upregulating the transcription factors sterol regulatory element-binding proteins (SREBPs) (415). How mTOR orchestrates metabolic activities that shape immune effector responses depends on each cell type, nutrient availability in the microenvironment and on the specific tissue (415, 757). AMPK is a highly conserved serine/threonine protein kinase present in most cells that contains a catalytic α-subunit and two regulatory subunits (β and γ). The energy-sensing capability of AMPK can be attributed to its ability to detect and react to fluctuations in AMP:ATP ratio. High AMP concentrations promote the phosphorylation of AMPK in the α-subunit that leads to its activation. Active AMPK acts as a metabolic master switch that regulates several intracellular systems including the inhibition of glucose and anabolic metabolism (i.e. FAS, protein synthesis, amino acid uptake and *de novo* synthesis of amino acids) and the activation of catabolic metabolism (i.e. oxidative metabolism and mitochondria biogenesis) (287, 519). Moreover, AMPK activation suppresses mTOR and HIF-1α signaling. In the next sections we will mention how mTORC1, mTORC2 and AMPK are differentially implicated in immune cell metabolism and function. However, for a more in-depth discussion of the implication of mTOR and AMPK signaling in cancer cell or in immune cell metabolism, we refer the reader to more extensive recent reviews (287, 415, 484, 519, 625).

Importantly for this review is the concept that the metabolic fingerprint in cancer cells will define the composition of the milieu to which stromal cells are exposed. In this way, changes in the metabolic state of cancer cells may induce phenotypic changes in other cells in their vicinity, including tumor-associated fibroblasts, endothelial cells and immune cells. Thus, stromal cells can be reprogrammed by cancer cells to acquire either pro-tumor or anti-tumor phenotypes. On the other hand, the opposite is also true: metabolism of stromal cells can also re-shape the metabolic behavior of cancer cells (481, 785). Finally, also stromal cells can enter in competition for the same metabolite so that their phenotype is tightly linked and a consequence of the "appetite" of neighboring cells.

Notably, while the technologies are quite advanced to calculate the percentage of oxygen in precise areas of the tumor (e.g., through paramagnetic resonance) (673), the technologies to detect and quantify metabolites in tumor sections or by *in vivo* imaging are blooming (181, 479). Remarkably, one of the major current caveats is the use of *in vitro* cultures is that the metabolite composition of

culture media and the oxygen tension of the incubators is far from physiological. The use of new medium formulations that aim to mimic physiological concentration in plasma (88) or in tumors (718) could greatly contribute to reproduce immune cell biology more faithfully. The future research should aim to design the metabolic topography of the tumor, with the detailed identification and localization of metabolites in the tumor milieu in order to increase our prediction on the function of the different immune cells in these niches (196).

VI.I Glucose, lactate and glutamine metabolism in cancer cells

Transformed cells reprogram their cellular metabolism to support cancer initiation, progression and aggressiveness (719). In 2011, Hanahan and Weinberg proposed this metabolic adaptation has one of an emergent hallmark of cancer (284). Since then, an explosion of studies in cancer cell metabolism have expanded our knowledge on how tumor-associated metabolic alterations have an impact at various stages of tumorigenesis (548).

Several oncogenic mutations drive alterations in cancer cell metabolism that allow them to survive in the harsh conditions of a malignant tumor and sustain their high proliferation needs. For example, in lung cancer, the copy number of mutant KRAS proportionally correlates with increase glucose uptake and the channeling of glucose carbons into the TCA cycle (347). In line with this, another study has found that paired colorectal cancer cell lines differing only for the mutational status of their KRAS or BRAF genes, displayed enhanced expression of glucose transporter-1 (GLUT1) and increased glycolysis when one of these two genes was mutated; it followed that glycolysis blockade hindered preferentially the growth of mutant colorectal cancer cells (790). Mirroring the pro-glycolytic effect of (proto)-oncogenes, loss of oncosuppressors such as PTEN in melanomas confers a glycolytic signature which results in increased glucose consumption, enhanced lactate production and reduced susceptibility to immunotherapeutic interventions as adoptive T cell transfer (102). As mentioned in the section above, hypoxia is a common trait of solid tumors and it drives the expression of PD-L1 on cancer cells (36). Importantly, PD-L1-mediated immune evasion is not only due to its binding to PD-1 on T cells, but PD-L1 in cancer cells also favors their glycolytic and glutaminolytic flux and therefore fosters metabolic competition in the TME (116). Although the yield of ATP production per molecule of glucose of aerobic glycolysis is much lower than that of OXPHOS, this metabolic switch meets the

energy requirements and underlies numerous advantages for cancer cells (40). The increased rate of glycolysis and branching metabolic pathways such as the pentose phosphate pathway (PPP) provide precursors for macromolecular biosynthesis (i.e., fatty acids and membranes, amino acids and proteins, etc.) and reducing equivalents in the form of NADPH required for rapid proliferation, together with nucleotide production (504). Importantly, the upregulation of glycolysis triggers the accumulation of extracellular lactate (299), which results in an acidic microenvironment that is harmless for cancer cells but fatal to normal cells (253). Although lactate was thought to be a mere waste product of glycolysis, developing evidences indicate that lactate could be used as a metabolic fuel for cancer cells. *In vivo* human experiments using isotope-labelled lactate have shown that in human lung tumors, lactate contributes more carbon to the TCA cycle than that of glucose (213, 313) (*Figure 4B*).

As for glucose uptake and glycolysis, oncogenic events have also been associated with a major boost in glutamine metabolism, such as MYC oncogene, the third most commonly amplified gene in human cancer (791), or mutations in the catalytic subunit of PI3Kα (286), encoded by *PIK3CA*, mutated in a wide variety of human cancers including ~30% of colorectal cancers (CRCs) (617). These observations lead to the concept that cancer cells can rely on other sources to fuel carbons to the TCA cycle. Therapeutically speaking, the inhibition of these compensatory pathways may lead to synthetic lethality of cancer cells (719). Several studies have shown that glucose deprivation will foster glutamine uptake and entry into the TCA cycle in the form of α-ketoglutarate (α-KG), through a process known as glutamine anaplerosis (710, 781). Overall, glutamine can highly contribute to the core metabolic functions of cancer cells in different ways: energy formation, biomass assimilation and redox control (164). Glutamine contributes to ATP production by cancer cells through TCA cycle intermediates, NADH and $FADH_2$, which offer electrons for the mitochondrial electron transport chain. Also, although poor tumor vascularization induces hypoxia and inhibits OXPHOS, glutamine is redirected towards biosynthetic fates that do not require oxygen for the production of citrate, acetyl-CoA and lipids by reductive carboxylation (6). Glutamine transported into cells provides carbon and nitrogen required for the biosynthesis of glucosamine-6-phosphate, purine and pyrimidine nucleotides and non-essential amino acids, as aspartate and alanine (6). Interestingly, glutamine may be

exchanged to facilitate the uptake of a broad range of essential amino acids by LAT1/SLC7A5 (548) (*Figure 4B*).

VI.II Fatty acid metabolism and TCA cycle in cancer cells

Despite their voracity for glucose and glutamine, cancer cells have to deal *in vivo* with nutrient scarcity and with highly abnormal tumor vessels (548). To overcome these obstacles, cancer cells acquire alterations that will promote the use of alternative energetic pathways.

The TCA cycle is used as a source of numerous precursors to support proliferation. Furthermore, metabolites from the TCA cycle participate in the glycerol-phosphate and malate-aspartate shuttle systems responsible for moving reducing equivalents across the mitochondrial membranes that are required for biosynthesis. Glycerol-3-phosphate is a side product of glycolysis and is involved in lipid synthesis, while aspartate is used to synthesize proteins and nucleotides.

Although less studied, adaptations in lipid metabolism have also been pointed as one of the metabolic rewiring of transformed cells being important for cancer progression (140) (*Figure 4B*). Fatty acid metabolism constitutes another source of anabolic substrates and reducing equivalents for cancer cells. Fatty acid β-oxidation (FAO) is an important route for acetyl-CoA, NADH and $FADH_2$ and ATP production that will sustain cancer cell survival and proliferation. Metastasis formation and cell survival also rely on FAO (48). In human carcinomas, the fatty acid transporter CD36 identifies a unique subset of metastasis-initiating cells that respond to dietary lipids and CD36 expression correlates with poor prognosis (543). In mouse models, blockade of CD36-mediated fatty acid uptake restrains the appearance of metastasis or the shrinkage of already existing metastasis (543). In breast cancer, regulation of lipid metabolism by JAK/STAT3 pathway promotes cancer stem cell self-renewal and chemoresistance (749). On the other hand, *de novo* fatty acid synthesis (FAS), or lipogenesis, is also needed to produce new phospholipid bilayers (154). When tumors grow in areas with reduced blood vessel density the access to lipids in the circulatory system is reduced. Thus, by engaging FAS cancer cells are less dependent on the circulatory system around the tumor and can proliferate even in avascular conditions (575). Some cancer cells have the ability to store triacylglycerides in lipid droplets that can be used as an energy source (48). These lipid droplets

within cancer cells are now considered as hallmarks of cancer aggressiveness (48) and resistance to chemotherapy (569).

In conclusion, what Warburg and followers postulated at the beginning of the twentieth century, that enhanced glycolysis is due to mitochondrial dysfunction, has been now disproven by the experimental observation that most cancer cells maintain functional mitochondria (636). These organelles are essential for the production of cytoplasmic CoA, for citrate synthesis in TCA cycle, an important source of acetyl groups for protein acetylation and FAS (81), to restore the NAD^+ pool to support the high glycolytic flux (636) and, of course, mitochondria are key to sustain the electron transport chain, ending in ATP production.

VII. Immune cell metabolism

The emerging role of immunometabolism as an important regulator of immune system function has been widely investigated in the last decade. Immune cell activation leads to enormous alterations of several signaling pathways accompanied by a shift in energetic and metabolic demands to which immune cells need to respond and adapt. For instance, resting immune cells obtain most of their energy from FAO or the TCA cycle, linked to the generation of ATP via OXPHOS (55, 550), while after activation, interferon-γ (IFN-γ) or LPS-stimulated macrophages (M1-like) as well as T cells rapidly switch to aerobic glycolysis to face the increased demand for energy and biosynthetic precursors for proteins, lipids and nucleic acids (436, 505, 717). mTOR and AMPK play a central role in the orchestration of immune cell metabolism and highly contribute to the differentiation or polarization into specific immune cell subsets (415, 519). While mTOR is mostly required by anti-tumor effector immune cell subsets (i.e. M1-like macrophages, DCs, T_H1 and T_H17 $CD4^+$ T cells and effector $CD8^+$ T cells), AMPK supports pro-tumor immune cell subsets (i.e. T_{regs}) but also the formation of memory T cells. Overall, it is conceivable that different stimulus from the TME, namely scarce nutrient availability, low oxygen levels and the secretion of numerous cytokines and chemokines, may induce the activation of AMPK in immune cells, which in turns will lead to a metabolic switch to OXPHOS and consequently an induction of the immunosuppressive phenotype of

these cells. Therefore, the activation of AMPK in immune system usually correlates with increased tumor growth, aggressiveness and immune evasion (55).

Importantly, recent studies have brought to light an important caveat in the study of metabolism: the use of inhibitors and their potential unknown off-target effects. For instance, most of the studies on the FAO pathway relied on treatment with different doses of etomoxir to inhibit CPT1a, rate-limiting enzyme, and reached contradictory conclusions (715). Divakaruni et al. and Raud et al. have used genetic models to prove that the effects observed upon etomoxir treatment are not actually due to CPT1a inhibition, but rather due to off-target effects including suppression of OXPHOS and depletion of intracellular CoA levels (184, 573, 715). In the next section, we will dissect more in detail what is known and established regarding which metabolic pathways predominate in each immune cell subtype and how metabolism affects the balance between them. Nevertheless, it would be wise to keep in mind that new techniques in the metabolism field are blooming and therefore will likely challenge some of the current paradigms.

VII.I Metabolism and innate immunity

VII.I.I Macrophage metabolism

Macrophages are terminally differentiated innate immune cells that display high secretory, phagocytic and antigen-presenting abilities in response to tissue damage and infection. Given that macrophages provide first-line protection and possess critical functions to modulate tissue homeostasis and repair, they must maintain plasticity to adapt their functions to the biological need. Thus, it is reasonable to postulate that macrophages engage distinct metabolic programs during M1 and M2 activation to support their distinct functional specialties. In recent years, emerging evidence revealed that M1 macrophages enhance anabolic metabolism, including aerobic glycolysis, the PPP and FAS, while M2 macrophages engage catabolic metabolism, namely FAO and OXPHOS (452, 520, 521) (*Figure 5A,B*).

TLR signaling during M1 activation promotes aerobic glycolysis by boosting HIF-1α and mTOR activity, which is central for the metabolic reprograming of M1 macrophages. These signaling cascades drive a metabolic switch towards increased glycolysis, FAS and the PPP (232, 345, 593).

Inhibition of aerobic glycolysis or ablation of glucose transporter 1 (GLUT1) expression in macrophages blunts M1 polarization and the production of pro-inflammatory molecules while it promotes the secretion of anti-inflammatory cytokine IL-10 (469, 686). Evidences showed that alveolar macrophages with lack of Raptor have a reduction in glucose uptake, leading to a decrease in M1 polarization and pro-inflammatory responses (172), while macrophages deficient in TSC1 and TSC2 increase glycolysis, mitochondrial content, OXPHOS and FAS in an mTORC1-dependent manner, and consequently an increase in pro-inflammatory response and M1 polarization (172, 415). Furthermore, aberrant activation of AMPK during LPS stimulation could also impair macrophage M1 activation and stimulate production of anti-inflammatory cytokines (609). In addition to glycolysis and fatty acid metabolism, M1 and M2 macrophages display distinct activities on running TCA cycle. M1-like macrophages are proposed to have two recurrent and typical TCA cycle "break points" in which citrate and succinate accumulate (330) (*Figure 5A*). The first break point occurs at the level of isocitrate dehydrogenase (IDH), leading to the accumulation of citrate, whereas the second break point occurs at the level of succinate dehydrogenase (SDH), which allows for succinate buildup (141). The accumulation of succinate, either due to increased glutamine anaplerosis and oxidation in the TCA cycle or increased flux through the GABA shunt, can stabilize HIF-1α and hence promote the transcription of pro-inflammatory and glycolytic genes, such as IL-1β, NOS2, GLUT1 and PFKFB3 (294, 523, 686). It also follows that the increase in citrate efflux from the mitochondria sustains the NADPH levels necessary for FAS and ROS and NO production, through the actions of isocitrate dehydrogenase and malic enzyme (141, 319). Moreover, citrate can be used to fuel itaconate synthesis by mitochondrial aconitase 2 (ACO2) and cis-aconitate decarboxylase, also known as immune-responsive gene 1 (IRG1) (764). Itaconate is a signal metabolite with bactericidal activity (764) that increases following inflammatory stimuli. Itaconate is able to inhibit SDH activity and therefore to prevent the generation of ROS by the reverse electron transport (141, 380). During an inflammatory stimulus such as LPS, succinate accumulates so much in macrophages, that his SDH-mediated oxidation produces a large amount of coenzyme Q. Electrons are then forced back through complex I of OXPHOS, generating a large amount of ROS that activates the inflammasome and drives the production of pro-inflammatory signals such as IL-1β, IL-6 and IL-18 (38, 469, 764). Therefore, the

production of itaconate provides a negative feedback mechanism to tune-down M1 activation by turning off SDH hyper-activity and enhancing NRF2-mediated anti-oxidant and anti-inflammatory responses (380, 470). Using murine models of peritoneal tumors, Weiss et al. showed that itaconate was highly abundant in peritoneal macrophages of tumor-bearing mice and that it promotes tumor growth (760). In addition to these findings, macrophage-specific deletion of glutamine synthetase (GS), the enzyme that generates glutamine from glutamate, has been shown to cause glutamate rerouting to the GABA shunt with accumulation of succinate at the TCA cycle (535). Most of the findings in the field of macrophage metabolism are either *in vitro* or in contexts other than cancer. The latter observation on GS deletion has actually been translated in mouse tumor models where we have shown that succinate accumulation following genetic deletion of glutamine synthetase directly and indirectly (through HIF-1) sustains a rewiring of TAMs into an M1-like phenotype, which leads to increased T cell recruitment and activation but also tumor blood vessel normalization, with increased perfusion, reduced permeability and prevented cancer cell dissemination (535). In addition to metabolic checkpoints controlled by the production of metabolites, the regulation of the electron transport chain (ETC) complex assembly also influences macrophage functions. Activating macrophages with living bacteria or bacterial products induce massive ROS production to stimulate pro-inflammatory activity by impairing the formation of the ETC supercomplex (245). In contrast, LPS-triggered NO production plays a negative feedback mechanism to resolve persistent M1 activation by blunting ETC function and OXPHOS activity (469, 714). A recent study demonstrated that macrophage-associated VSIG4, a B7-related protein identified as a negative regulator of T cell activation (732), could act as a M1 checkpoint inhibitor that reprograms pyruvate mitochondrial metabolism by reducing the conversion of pyruvate to acetyl-CoA, resulting in a reduction in ROS secretion and inhibits the pro-inflammatory responses of macrophages (404). In this line, LLC murine tumors were significantly smaller in VSIG4-deficient mice (410).

In contrast to M1 macrophages, M2 macrophages engage catabolic metabolism and possess low glucose flux but a high rate of FAO (*Figure 5B*). Expression of carbohydrate kinase like protein (CARKL) in M2 macrophages contributes to the reduced PPP flow (291). Moreover, M2 macrophages engage a PGC-1α-dependent metabolic switch to sustain their OXPHOS activity and

FAO (722). Targeting FAO or PGC-1β impairs M2 marker gene expression in macrophages stimulated with IL-4 (722). Moreover, CD36-mediated fatty acid uptake and subsequent liposomal lipolysis support both OXPHOS and M2 marker gene expression in IL-4-stimulated macrophages (308). Recent studies by Divakaruni et al. and Nomura et al. using a genetic deletion of CPT1a or CPT2 and pharmacologic models challenged this idea (184, 514). Divakaruni et al. suggest that high doses of etomoxir, considered a CPT1a inhibitor, impair the *in vitro* IL-4 mediated M2 polarization of macrophages due to the depletion of the intracellular free CoA pool but independently of expression of CPT1a or CPT2 (184). It still remains unknown how these mechanisms are at play in TAMs. Interestingly, several recent works reported that glycolysis plays a crucial role in M2 polarization even though IL-4-stimulated macrophages have only a slight increase of glucose metabolism compared to naïve macrophages (309). Activation of ATP citrate lyase (ACLY), an enzyme of FAS, and OXPHOS in M2 macrophages also stimulate production of acetyl-CoA, which directly impacts the expression of certain M2 marker genes via histone acetylation (147). Furthermore, impaired cholesterol efflux in macrophages leads to an elevated lipid content accompanying with M2-skewing phenotype (586, 643). However, uptake of modified low-density lipoprotein (LDL) in macrophages has also been reported to stimulate pro-inflammatory activity and M1 activation (301). Similar to LDL-modulated macrophage polarization, uptake of high density lipoprotein (HDL) has also been shown to promote both M1 and M2 phenotypes in macrophages (160, 620). Although it remains unclear why cholesterol metabolism could lead to distinct immune responses in macrophages, these studies uncover that the composition of lipid species and metabolic fate of those uptaken lipids may orchestrate macrophage polarization by modulating functions of nuclear receptors, such as PPAR and LXR (549). In contrast to the broken TCA cycle displayed by M1 macrophages, M2 macrophages have an intact TCA cycle and highly depend on glutaminolysis, which supports epigenetic reprogramming of M2 macrophages through the production of α-ketoglutarate (330, 417). M2 macrophages express high levels of PFKFB1 instead of PFKFB3 to reduce glucose influx (593) while TAMs may rather rely on PFKFB3 (761). A recent study in mouse tumor models has shown that accumulation of intracellular lactic acid could stimulate M2 activation by promoting HIF-1α

stability, leading to VEGF production and tumor angiogenesis (135). Mirroring this, we have shown that an increase in glucose uptake and glycolysis directly in TAMs (by the genetic deletion of the mTOR inhibitor REDD1) does not change the polarization of macrophages (M1 and M2-like markers and functions) but rather subtracts glucose to the neighboring endothelium, breaking endothelial glycolysis and resulting in a more quiescent, less leaky tumor vasculature (87), which overall prevented cancer cell intravasation and metastasis (761). PFKFB3 knockout in REDD1-deficient macrophages completely abrogated this protective effect and restored a dysfunctional tumor angiogenesis and metastasis (761). Whether the reduced glucose uptake by REDD1-deficient macrophages alleviates the competition for glucose between TAMs and cancer cells or other stromal cells (i.e. pericytes and immune cells) and whether TAM-derived lactate following glycolysis can "signal" to other stromal cells or cancer cells remain to be elucidated (*Figure 5B*).

Together, these findings reveal that metabolic processes utilized by macrophages support metabolic demand and tailor immune responses by intervening signaling cascades and epigenetic programs. Furthermore, the emerging evidence suggest that targeting metabolism may be an attractive approach to fine-tune macrophage immune response in different diseases and further highlight the possibility that macrophages may control their surrounding neighbor cells through their metabolic processes (452, 535, 761).

VII.I.II Neutrophil and MDSC metabolism

Although mounting evidence shows the crucial role of TANs/MDSCs in the TME, the metabolic programming of these neutrophils is still not fully characterized (*Figure 6*). Neutrophils contain relatively few mitochondria and the energy required for neutrophil chemotaxis and activity is mostly derived from glycolysis (366, 592). Chacko and co-workers characterized the bioenergetic profile of human neutrophils and observed that these cells were unresponsive to mitochondrial respiratory inhibitors, indicating that they have a minimal requirement for OXPHOS and are primarily glycolytic (109). This observation has been underscored by Sadiku et al, who demonstrated that PHD2 inactivation and subsequent HIF-1α stabilization increased glycolytic flux and glycogen stores and promoted aberrant neutrophilic responses (608). Moreover, it has been described that the PPP, namely glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase (G6PD) activity, is essential to sustain the NADPH

required by NADPH oxidase (NOX) to form ROS and fuel the respiratory burst (264). Glucose uptake and a shift toward PPP are essential for NETs formation (28, 336). Yet, a recent study has reported that glutamate and proline can maintain the ability of intratumor immature low-density neutrophils (but not in high-density neutrophils) to form NETs even under glucose deprivation, thereby supporting their pro-metastatic function (306).

MDSCs activate AMPK and rely on fatty acid uptake and FAO to support their immunosuppressive functions (282, 304). In this line, Rice et al. have recently described that tumor-elicited immature c-Kit$^+$ neutrophils acquire an oxidative metabolic profile (i.e. high FAO and OXPHOS) that supports NOX2-mediated ROS production and T cell suppression (582). In tumor models and cancer patients, FATP2 is upregulated exclusively in PMN-MDSCs in response to GM-CSF/STAT5 signaling (723). Uptake of arachidonic acid by FATP2 is required for the synthesis of PGE_2 and for the immunosuppressive functions of PMN-MDSCs. Selective blockade of FATP2 by lipofermata reinvigorates anti-tumor adaptive immunity, delays tumor growth and promotes tumor regression in combination with immunotherapy (723). Interestingly, bone marrow neutrophils from mice with early stage tumors (termed PM-LCs after "PMN-MDSC-like cells") displayed an increased spontaneous motility and lacked immunosuppressive activity, a trait that is lost as tumors progress. An increase in glycolysis and OXPHOS with a concomitant elevation in ATP production and the establishment of an autocrine ATP/ADP signaling through purinergic receptors account for the superior migratory features of these non-immunosuppressive PM-LCs (546) (see section IX.I for further details on purinergic signaling).

Very little is known regarding amino acid metabolism in neutrophils. High expression levels of ARG1 and NOS2 are a hallmark of MDSCs/N2 neutrophils and are crucial to deploy their immunomodulatory functions. For instance, IL-8 mediated exocytosis of neutrophil-derived ARG1 depletes arginine levels in the TME (600), impairing T cell proliferation, and production of NO by NOS2 drives CD8$^+$ T cell suppression (132). Further studies are required to shed light into whether arginine metabolism controls neutrophil functions *per se*, in addition to the abovementioned effect on T cell suppression (*Figure 6*).

Taken together, these studies reveal that tumor progression and the acquisition of neutrophils/MDSCs' immunosuppressive features are concomitant with a dynamic evolution of their metabolism and nutrient usage, going from glucose-fueled glycolysis and OXPHOS to fatty acid-fueled FAO in the early and late stages, respectively. Moreover, this metabolic evolution might likely be dictated by the microenvironment of the organs where they are located, namely the bone marrow, blood or tumor. Further investigations dissecting how the environment modulates the metabolism of neutrophils and MDSCs and how these metabolic programs impact their function will help to develop immunotherapies targeting these cell types.

VII.I.III Dendritic cell metabolism

Dendritic cells (DCs) are professional antigen-presenting cells and express a variety of pattern recognition receptors (PRRs). Upon activation via PRR ligation, DCs undergo transcriptional and translational changes that allow them to process the antigen, migrate generate immunomodulatory molecules and mount specific immune responses. Noteworthy, *in vitro* differentiation of bone marrow-derived DCs (BMDCs) does not technically allow to generate pure DC subsets, and this limitation needs to be taken into account when drawing conclusions (recently revised in (254, 755)). More studies or technical advances are required to further detail subset-specific metabolic traits that reflect what occurs *in vivo*.

Activated DCs rely on glycolysis and the PPP to support their demands to produce energy, membranes and inflammatory mediators and their migratory capacity. In response to TLRs ligation, DCs immediately upregulate glucose uptake and lactic acid production, mediated by the PI3K/Akt pathway (367) and the TBK1/IKKε pathway (206). Furthermore, the deletion of TSC1 and concomitant activation of mTORC1 in DCs increased glycolysis, mitochondrial respiration and lipid synthesis in part mediated by Myc, highlighting the importance of these master regulators for BMDC maturation (751). Glycolysis feeds the PPP to produce NADPH as well as the TCA cycle to produce mitochondrial citrate (206). Intriguingly, a recent study further revealed that TLR4 signaling stimulates glycogen metabolism to fuel citrate production and early glycolysis in DCs, thereby supporting early effector functions of TLR-activated DCs (695). Citrate is then exported to the cytoplasm where, together with NADPH, fuel FAS (206). Unlike in macrophages, where citrate is

used for the production of various mediators, in DCs the citrate flux into FAS is required for the expansion the endoplasmic reticulum (ER) and the Golgi apparatus (206) (*Figure 7A*). This uniqueness of citrate utilization in DCs has been suggested to be a critical event for supporting the maturation and specialized biological functions in activated DCs (206, 254, 755). In some NOS2-expressing DCs, mTORC1/HIF-1α-driven NO production by NOS2 impairs electron transport chain (ETC) activity and thereby sustains aerobic glycolysis (207). This circuit seems to be sensitive glucose and likely to several amino acids (387). Importantly, most DCs are NOS2-deficient and rely on other mechanisms to sustain glycolysis, which may involve type I IFN, HIF-1α, TBK1 and IKKε, and may still partially maintain OXPHOS (206, 254, 270, 328, 387, 540, 755). Yet, exogenous NO could also promote HIF-1α stabilization, raising the possibility that other NO-producing cells can shape DC metabolism (387). Guak et al. recently demonstrated that glycolytic metabolism is also essential for the oligomerization of CCR7 and the migration of DCs towards the lymph nodes, while mitochondrial metabolism is dispensable (270). The mechanism linking glycolysis to CCR7 oligomerization demands further investigation.

Although in general glucose metabolism and FAS enhance the pro-inflammatory features of DCs, several studies have suggested that inhibition of these pathways actually enhances DC-induced T cell activation (8, 387, 578). In a B16 melanoma model, mTOR inhibition prior to DC vaccine enhanced their anti-tumor efficiency (8). Lawless et al. propose a metabolic competition between interacting DCs and T cells in which both cell types engage contrasting metabolic states (glycolytic T cells and non-glycolytic DCs) to maximize the pro-inflammatory functions of both immune cells. Mechanistically, glucose limitation within the DC-T cell synapse inhibits the mTORC1/HIF-1α/NOS2 circuitry in DCs, consequently tuning down glycolysis (387). Whether this favorable and synergic metabolic competition also takes place in the TME or in the tumor draining lymph nodes remains unknown.

In addition to glucose metabolism, type I interferon can enhance mitochondrial activity and FAO which support maturation of plasmacytoid DCs (pDCs) (773) (*Figure 7B*). In contrast to how fatty acid metabolism support pDC maturation, in tumor-bearing mice as well as in cancer patients a tumor-derived unknown factor induces lipid accumulation in cDCs and impairs their ability to process

tumor antigens and to effectively activate T cells. Both activation of FAS and lipid uptake via the upregulation of Msr1 expression contribute to the accumulation of lipids (296). Normalization of lipid abundance in DCs by pharmacological inhibition of FAS by TOFA, an ACC inhibitor, synergized with DC vaccination in murine tumor models (296). In this line, ROS-mediated activation of XBP1, an ER stress-induced transcription factor, elevated FAS and triggered the accumulation fatty acids and tolerogenic phenotype in tumor-infiltrating DCs (TIDCs) with markers of cDC2s (151). In a model of ovarian cancer, targeting XBP1 in TIDCs enhanced their anti-tumor function and enhanced the survival. However, it remains unclear whether TIDCs lose their ability to oxidize fatty acids and how accumulation of fatty acids could drive tolerogenic phenotypes. Moreover, DCs can also modulate their function and activity by sensing extracellular metabolites such as succinate (606), short chain fatty acid (660), adenosine/ATP (406) and lactic acid (501). It remains largely unexplored how amino acids can influence activation, maturation and functions in DCs (*Figure 7A,B*).

VII.I.IV Innate lymphoid cell (ILC) metabolism

In the bone marrow, NK cells develop and mature to fully differentiated naïve NK cells and this maturation process seems to be associated with distinct metabolic changes. In contrast to terminally differentiated cells, immature NK cells exhibit higher expression of certain nutrient receptors, such as the transferrin receptor CD71 and the amino acid transporter SLC3A2/CD98 as well as increased glucose uptake (445). It is likely that this metabolic profile is a prerequisite for the adequate proliferation and differentiation of immature NK cells.

Mature non-activated NK cells have a relatively low glucose uptake and show increased expression of genes that are involved in FAO and OXPHOS (346). Long-term cytokine stimulation increases glycolysis and OXPHOS (346, 445). mTORC1 plays a pivotal role in the development and differentiation of murine NK cells since it drives the increase in glycolysis during cytokine-induced NK cell activation (188, 445, 728). The increase in glucose metabolism is a prerequisite for the production of IFN-γ and granzyme B (GzmB) and, therefore, for the acquisition of effector functions (188). Moreover, mTOR-driven glycolysis is required to direct the lytic granules of activated NK cells towards the synapse with cancer cells (468). In ILC3s, unlike their counterpart T_H17, mTORC1/HIF-1α-driven glycolysis is accompanied by an increase in mROS, which acts as a loop to sustain HIF-1α

and RORγt (176). Although way less is known about the metabolism of human NK cells, the role for glucose metabolism and mTORC1 as master regulator of human NK cell effector function has been confirmed (344, 444, 445, 468). Despite its undisputed role as a key metabolic regulator, the precise mechanisms of mTORC1-mediated NK cell metabolism remain mostly unknown. In light of the studies highlighting the involvement of c-Myc, SREBPs and HIF-1α on T cells metabolism and function (discussed below), it can be speculated that these transcription factors might also play a role in NK cell metabolism. It has been recently shown that SREBP transcription factors are required to induce a unique metabolic program in cytokine-triggered NK cells. Despite SREBPs are known for their crucial role in regulating lipid synthesis, in the context of NK cell activation SREBPs were essential to increase glycolysis and OXPHOS and to support NK cell effector function (23). SREBP1c induces the use of the citrate-malate shuttle (CMS) via the expression of *Slc25a1* and *Acly*. The CMS contributes to the formation of mitochondrial NADH donors for OXPHOS, of cytosolic NAD^+, a cofactor of glycolysis, and cytosolic acetyl-CoA, which could potentially be used for acetylation reactions rather than for FAS (23). A recent study demonstrated that an NK cell-specific deletion HIF-1α leads to impaired NK cell activation in response to NK cell receptor ligands under normoxic and hypoxic conditions (373). Therefore, it would be interesting to see whether HIF-1α-dependent metabolic changes contribute to this phenotype (*Figure 8*).

Less is known regarding to which extent amino acids and fatty acids can fuel the metabolic demands of activated NK cells. Loftus et al. have recently reported that c-Myc accumulation, but not HIF-1α, is crucial for the proper activation and IFN-γ and GzmB production of cytokine-stimulated NK cells (IL-2/IL-12). While mTORC1 promotes the translation of c-Myc minutes after IL-2/IL-12 stimulation, prolonged c-Myc levels are sustained by the SLC7A5-mediated import of long neutral amino acids (LNAAs) (i.e. methionine, phenylalanine, tyrosine, arginine and/or tryptophan) in exchange for intracellular glutamine (424). These data could at least partially explain the underperformance of NK cells in glutamine-deprived environments such as the TME. Although glutamine underwent glutaminolysis and glutamine anaplerosis in this setting, these pathways were not involved in the modulation of IFN-γ and GzmB levels. This suggests that the use of glutamine metabolism inhibitors could have therapeutic benefits by impairing cancer cell metabolism, promoting

macrophage M1 skewing as well as by increasing glutamine availability in the TME and thereby fueling NK cell anti-tumor functions (424, 535, 768). Further research is required to shed light on which LNAA is responsible for the regulation of c-Myc, how other activation queues modulate amino acid metabolism in NK cells and on the relevance of NK cell amino acid metabolism *in vivo* (*Figure 8*).

A recent study has demonstrated that obesity promotes the uptake of lipids, the accumulation of lipid droplets and lipid metabolism by NK cells both in mice and in human, which results NK cell paralysis and impaired their tumor killing capacity. The lipid-induced activation of the PPARα/δ pathway and the concomitant inhibition of mTOR-mediated glycolysis and the activation of lipid oxidative metabolism in activated NK cells downregulates IFN-γ and GzmB and prevents the transport of the lytic granules to the tumor synapse (468). The presence of free fatty acids during the *in vitro* activation of NK cells prior to adoptive cell transfer or diet-induced obesity impaired the anti-tumor functions of NK cells in murine tumor models (468). This study supports the idea that reducing dietary fat intake may help to fuel NK cell mediated anti-tumor functions and raises caution towards the untargeted use rapamycin (*Figure 8*).

NK cells are part of the ILC family, yet, very little is known about metabolism of other ILC subsets and its functional impact. In analogy to naïve NK cells, quiescent ILC2 and ILC3 cells predominantly use OXPHOS rather than glycolysis prior to activation (763). A recently published study by Li et al. suggests that hypoxia and the HIF signaling pathway directly impacts on the late stage of maturation and function of ILC2 cells via the regulation of the IL-33-ST2 pathway (407). This very elegant study suggests that the VHL-HIF-1α pathway plays very important role as a checkpoint for the terminal differentiation of ILC2 cells located in peripheral organs such as the intestine, lung or adipose tissue. VHL promotes maturation of ILC2s by restraining the HIF-1α-driven glycolytic flux and by altering the epigenetic control of ST2 gene and downstream targets. This study highlights that the metabolic status of ILC precursors actively participates in the regulation of their maturation and is not just a "default" metabolic state during low energy-demanding states. In lung inflammation, activated ILC2 express high levels of arginase-1 (ARG1) and metabolize extracellular L-arginine. ARG1 expression in ILC2 is required to sustain proliferation and acts as a metabolic checkpoint as it fuels polyamine

biosynthesis and enhances aerobic glycolysis (480). Of note, ARG1-deficient ILCs did not reroute arginine towards other pathways, namely NOS2 (*Figure 8*). *Arg1* gene expression can be induced by hypoxia (426), however this raises the question of how ARG1 activity is regulated under hypoxia in ILC2 context, and how the HIFs participate in that regulation. Further research on ILC2 and ILC3 is desirable to extend our knowledge how their function and metabolism are modulated by hypoxia and the HIF signaling pathway.

In summary, the metabolism NK cells as well as other ILC subsets remain largely unexplored but holds great promise for therapeutic exploitation of in a variety of diseases including cancer.

VII.II Metabolism and adaptive immunity

T cells engage distinct metabolic programs during activation, proliferation and differentiation. In the quiescent state, naïve T cells mainly rely on FAO and OXPHOS to support their low metabolic demands (*Figure 9A*). Upon TCR and co-stimulatory receptor engagement, activated T cells rewire their metabolism in order to meet the energetic and anabolic requirements to support their rapid proliferation and effector function (520). Activated T cells increase glucose and glutamine uptake, aerobic glycolysis, the PPP, OXPHOS, glutaminolysis and FAS while they suppress FAO. Moreover, the TCA cycle is also used as a source of intermediates for nucleotide, protein and lipid synthesis (*Figure 9B*).

CD28 co-stimulatory receptor engages signaling cascades to activate the PI3K/AKT pathway and increase the glycolytic flux that, in turn, activates mTOR activity (231, 564). Raptor-mTORC1 signaling couples glycolysis, OXPHOS, FAS and cholesterol synthesis to the TCR-induced exit from quiescence (784). TSC2 deficiency increases glycolysis, decreases FAO and stimulates effector T cells (561). Accordingly, TSC1 deficiency in T cells leads to reduced mitochondrial membrane integrity and increases ROS. mTOR activation also increases HIF-1α and Myc expression. HIF-1α upregulates the transcription of the glucose transporter GLUT1 and the glycolytic enzyme lactate dehydrogenase A (LDHA) and boosts the activity of pyruvate dehydrogenase kinase 1 (PDK1), thereby augmenting glycolytic and glutaminolytic metabolism (350). The tremendously increased glycolytic flux becomes an important source of ATP and fuels the PPP and serine biosynthesis pathway that provide intermediates for nucleotide and fatty acid synthesis (747). It has been shown

that glycolysis is specifically required for effector cytokine production and expansion rather than supporting survival and development of memory T cells (300, 679). Production of phosphoenolpyruvate (PEP), a metabolic intermediate of glycolysis, inhibits SERCA and maintains a Ca^{2+} cytoplasmic pool necessary to sustain NFAT signaling upon T cell activation (300). Overexpression of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase 1 (PCK1), the enzyme that converts TCA-derived oxaloacetate into PEP, prior to adoptive cell transfer of $CD4^+$ or $CD8^+$ T cells circumvented the requirement for glucose and boosted their IFN-γ production in the TME, which suppressed tumor growth and prolonged survival in a murine model of melanoma (300). Moreover, several works report that when the glycolytic flux is low, glycolytic enzymes acquire other roles and can regulate cytokine production, indicating that the switch to aerobic glycolysis also modulates T cell effector functions (115, 457, 552). These mechanisms may partially underlie the dysfunction of effector T cells in the glucose-deprived TME. Noteworthy, OXPHOS is still required not only as a source of ATP, but also to maintain low levels of mitochondrial ROS that sustain NFAT signaling and T cell expansion upon activation (642) (*Figure 9B*).

Apart from changes in glucose metabolism, T cell activation is also coupled with increased amino acid metabolism. Myc stimulates glutaminolysis to fuel polyamine biosynthesis, which is essential for the activation-induced metabolic reprogramming of T cells (747). While low levels of mitochondrial ROS are required for proper T cell activation, high levels are detrimental (641, 642). Upon activation, glutathione (GSH), generated in part from glutamate by glutamate cysteine ligase (GCLC), buffers ROS levels and allows low ROS-dependent NFAT activation and mTORC1 to drive c-Myc expression and the shift towards glycolysis and glutaminolysis (440). In certain circumstances such as hypoxia, glutamine anaplerosis feeds the reductive carboxylation of α-ketoglutarate (α-KG) into citrate, which is subsequently exported to the cytoplasm and fueled into FAS (463). The parallel increase in FAS and in the PPP coordinately sustain nucleotide and lipid synthesis while maintaining the redox balance (463, 747). Moreover, glutamine anaplerosis also contributes to the formation of the TCA intermediate oxaloacetate. In proliferating cancer cells, oxaloacetate is a precursor for aspartate generation and supports protein and nucleotide synthesis (163). Whether a similar mechanism is also used by activated T cells to sustain their proliferation rate remains to be clarified. Other amino acids

are also important for the proper activation of T cells. The system L transporter, SLC7A5, which controls the uptake of leucine and other long neutral amino acids (LNAAs), is coupled to mTOR activation, sustained c-Myc expression, amino acid transporter expression, T cell activation and clonal differentiation. SLC7A5-null T cells are unable to activate mTORC1 and c-Myc and therefore fail to reprogram their metabolism upon TCR stimulation (659). Moreover, T cell proliferation requires the uptake of extracellular L-arginine to sustain the expression of certain TCR components (591) and cell cycle progression (589). In consequence, depletion of this amino acid by the high ARG1 and NOS2 activity in myeloid cells, as is often observed in the TME, leads to T cell anergy (186, 588, 590, 684). So far, little is known regarding the metabolic fates of arginine in T cells. However, a few studies point towards specific roles of arginine and arginine-related enzymes in T cell differentiation (782), death (729) and memory acquisition (249, 729), which will be further discussed in the next sections (*Figure 9B*).

In addition to the general metabolic regulation and reprogramming upon activation, different subsets of effector and regulatory T cells engage unique metabolic pathways in order to support their specialized functions (*Figures 10,11*) and the acquisition of T cell memory is also associated to a wave of metabolic reprogramming that differs from activation (*Figure 9C* and section VII.II.III). In the next sections, we will describe how metabolism controls $CD4^+$ T cell differentiation and effector function, $CD8^+$ T cell function and T cell memory acquisition.

VII.II.I $CD4^+$ T cell metabolism

The differentiation of activated $CD4^+$ T cells into effector T_H1, T_H2 and T_H17 cells or into T_{regs} cells engages different molecular mechanisms and is linked to a metabolic rewiring to adapt to their distinct usage of glucose, amino acid and lipid metabolism. In general, effector T helper cells predominantly engage aerobic glycolysis and FAS while T_{regs} mostly rely on FAO and OXPHOS (251, 652) (*Figures 10,11*).

T_H1, T_H2 and T_H17 differentiation requires an increase in glucose uptake and aerobic glycolysis, while T_{regs} preferentially use FAO (435, 467). T_H1 cells require enhanced glucose metabolism to fuel their effector function through the posttranscriptional and epigenetic regulation of IFN-γ by glycolytic enzymes and metabolites (115, 300, 552). Chang et al. unraveled a new function of glyceraldehyde-3-

phosphate dehydrogenase (GAPDH) as a metabolic checkpoint: GAPDH sequesters IFN-γ mRNA by binding its 3'-UTR region and inhibits its translation. Since aerobic glycolysis engages GAPDH enzymatic function, upon $CD4^+$ T cell activation IFN-γ mRNA is freed from GAPDH inhibition and promptly translated (115). Moreover, the expression of lactic acid dehydrogenase A (LDHA) relieves the burden of mitochondria as an energy house to burn acetyl-CoA for ATP production. Hence, citrate can be exported to maintain high concentrations of cytosolic acetyl-CoA, which is used to acetylate histones of the promoter of IFN-γ gene, fueling IFN-γ transcription and maintaining T_H1 immune response (552). Notably, T_H2 cells have a higher OXPHOS rate than other T helper subsets, suggesting that glycolysis-derived pyruvate is rather directed to feed the TCA cycle than used to produce lactate (783). T_H17 cells, oppositely to T_H1 and T_{regs}, express high levels of pyruvate dehydrogenase kinase 1 (PDHK1 or PDK1). PDHK1 activity halts the entry of pyruvate in the TCA cycle and diminishes the formation of mitochondrial ROS, which is crucial to support T_H17 differentiation (250). Knockdown or inhibition of PDHK1 selectively suppresses T_H17 cells while sparing T_H1 and increasing T_{regs}, through a mechanism at least partially involving ROS-mediated inhibition of IL-17 production (250).

Different transcription factors support these changes in glycolytic activity. T_{regs} exhibit better peripheral tolerance through metabolic adaptation. In low glucose and high lactate conditions, Foxp3 suppresses c-Myc expression to turn glycolysis off. Concurrently, Foxp3 induces OXPHOS and increases the NAD^+/NADH ratio to resist lactate-mediated suppression of T cell function and proliferation (16). IRF4 controls T_H1 metabolism and effector function (438). HIF-1α is the well-studied transcription factor controlling the balance between T_H17 cells and T_{regs} (652) (section V.II.I). T_H17 differentiation requires HIF-1α to engage glycolytic activity and to promote IL-17 expression via the formation of a complex with RORγt and p300 (652). Moreover, HIF-1α attenuates T_{regs} development through binding Foxp3 and targeting it for proteasomal degradation (156) as well as through the inhibition of pyruvate entry in the mitochondria and OXPHOS-driven immunosuppressive capacities (473). Foxo1-mediated transcription also skews $CD4^+$ T cell metabolic process into reduced glycolytic but enhanced OXPHOS (506, 529). Foxo1 is a pivotal regulator of T_{regs} cell function and T_{regs}-specific deletion of Foxo1 induces the development of a fatal

inflammatory disorder (529). Unexpectedly, tumor-infiltrating T_{regs} downregulated Foxo1 target genes and forced expression of Foxo1 selectively in T_{regs} was sufficient to deplete them, thereby activating effector $CD8^+$ T cells and inhibiting tumor growth (429) (*Figures 10,11*).

The catalytic subunit mTOR is required for effector T cell differentiation and its deficiency leads to the differentiation of T_{regs} (166). While mTORC1 signaling participates in T_H1, T_H2 and T_H17 differentiation, mTORC2 is exclusively involved in T_H2 differentiation (167, 378, 783, 784). PI3K/Akt pathway and Rheb/mTORC1 signaling is required for the differentiation of T_H1 and T_H17 cells *in vitro* through the induction of the transcription of T-bet and RORγt, respectively (167), and the translocation of RORγt to the nucleus (378). Deletion of Rheb in $CD4^+$ T cells impairs the development of experimental autoimmune encephalitis (167). In contrast, Rictor/mTORC2 signaling is involved in GATA3 transcription and T_H2 cell development both *in vivo* and *in vitro* (167). Furthermore, *in vitro* as well as in a model of T_H2-mediated asthma, Rheb-independent Raptor/mTORC1-driven or RhoA/mTORC2-driven glycolytic program positively regulates GATA3, IL-2Ra, IL-4Ra and IL-4 and is therefore crucial for T_H2 differentiation, but not for T_H1 and T_H17 (783, 784). It still remains unknown how these mechanisms may dictate the differentiation of T cells towards a specific subset within the TME.

FAS is strongly required for effector $CD4^+$ T cells but dispensable for T_{regs} differentiation. Deletion of acetyl-CoA carboxylase 1 (ACC1) in CD4+ T cells blocked FAS and interfered with the metabolic flux of glucose-derived carbon via glycolysis and the TCA cycle, which strongly impaired the differentiation of effector $CD4^+$ T cells *in vitro*, in particular T_H17, and induced the differentiation of T_{regs} (53). In the EAE model, T cell specific ACC1-deficient mice had lower $CD4^+$ T cell infiltration in the spinal cord, lower percentage of T_H1 and T_H17 cells and higher percentage of T_{regs} and were protected against EAE (53). Moreover, ACC1 controls the DNA binding ability of RORγt and therefore, the transcription of RORγt downstream genes (203). In humans, obesity upregulates ACC1 and thereby promote T_H17 differentiation (203). Instead, T_{regs} rely on the uptake of exogenous fatty acids, that enter in the mitochondria via CPT1a to sustain their high rate of FAO (53, 250, 467). In a recent study, Raud et al. proved that CPT1a is dispensable for T cell homeostasis and for the differentiation and suppressive function of T_{regs}. The inhibiting effect of high doses of etomoxir on

T_{regs} differentiation are due to CPT1a-independent off-target effects that reduce the levels of TCA cycle intermediates and OXPHOS (573). Surprisingly, Pacella et al. revealed that expansion of activated T_{regs} in the context of the tumor is not only sustained by FAO of extracellular lipids, but also by a strong increase in glycolysis that concomitantly fuels FAS (531). This way, T_{regs} may impose a competition for glucose as a mechanism to exert their immunosuppressive functions in the TME. This finding has recently been reinforced by the work of Liu et al. that identifies the establishment of a metabolic competition for glucose during the crosstalk between human effector T cells and T_{regs}, which causes DNA damage and the senescence of effector T cells (419). A recent study in a mouse model of glioblastoma has suggested that activation of different metabolic routes may serve distinct purposes in T_{regs} function, and that HIF-1α is involved in this switch (473). While hypoxia and HIF-1α-driven glycolysis is important for tumor-infiltrating T_{regs} migration, FAO and mitochondrial metabolism are essential to sustain their immunosuppressive ability. Inhibition of T_{regs} migration via genetic deletion of HIF-1α or inhibition of FAO by etomoxir increases the lifespan of glioblastoma-bearing mice in a mechanism that seems to involve reactivation of anti-tumor CTLs (473). In addition to FAS, fatty acid uptake is required for the proliferation of $CD4^+$ T cells after antigen stimulation. Mechanistically, TCR-activated mTORC1 signaling in $CD4^+$ T cells controls fatty acid biosynthesis through SREBP1 activation and fatty acid uptake through PPAR-γ activation (15). Lipids are necessary to generate membranes and also important for posttranscriptional modifications (423). Thus, it would be attractive to study whether lipid synthesis could also influence the function of transcription factors involved in T cell differentiation (*Figures 10,11*).

The amino acid transporter SLC1A5/ASCT2 facilitates glutamine uptake, which is required for TCR-stimulated mTORC1 activation and T cell effector function. Glutamine deprivation or the deficiency of SLC1A5/ASCT2 limits T_H1 and T_H17 differentiation (333, 500) and drives the formation of T_{regs} (355, 465). The glutamine-dependent accumulation of the TCA intermediate α-ketoglutarate (α-KG) is required for T-bet expression and the activation mTORC1 signaling to support T_H1 differentiation, and to further inhibit T_{regs} generation (355). The predominance of T_{regs} upon glutamine restriction can be mimicked by targeting the glutamine-dependent nucleotide synthesis pathways and abrogated by inhibiting glutamine synthetase (GS), suggesting that T_{regs} have a superior capacity to produce

endogenous glutamine in conditions of low extracellular glutamine (465). However, it still remains unclear enzyme is responsible for the conversion of glutamate into α-KG to support T-bet and T_H1 differentiation. T_H17 differentiation under T_H17 polarizing conditions requires the silencing of the Foxp3 promoter, which is achieved through the GOT1-mediated transamination of glutamate into α-KG and subsequently into *R*-2-hydroxyglutarate (*R*-2-HG) by IDH1/2. In turn, *R*-2-HG maintains the hypermethylation and silencing of the Foxp3 promoter by antagonizing the TET1/2 demethylases (774). In line with the observation that glutamine metabolism is preferentially increased in T_H17 cells (250), Johnson et al. have recently shown that glutaminase (GLS) activity sustains T_H17 and restrains T_H1 and CTL development and effector function. Mechanistically, GLS is required to neutralize ROS by glutamate-derived glutathione as well as to inhibit IL-2/mTORC1 signaling via α-KG-mediated changes in chromatin accessibility (333). Interestingly, while chronic or complete GLS deficiency impairs overall effector T cell function *in vivo*, transient GLS inhibition prior to adoptive cell transfer of CAR-T cells improved their effector function against B cell leukemia cells, indicating that transient GLS inhibition has the potential to enhance anti-tumor T_H1 responses *in vivo* (333). Intriguingly, these studies indicate that glutamine-derived α-KG controls on one hand the T_H1/T_{regs} balance in favor of T_H1, and on the other hand the T_H1/T_H17 balance in favor of T_H17. Therefore, it is logic to speculate that other factors, likely cytokines or the enzymes and pathways that convert glutamate into α-KG, are crucial to determine whether glutamine-derived α-KG induces or inhibits T_H1 polarization. Other amino acids are also essential for $CD4^+$ T cell differentiation. Leucine uptake via SLC7A5 is required to support the global metabolic rewiring during T_H1 and T_H17 differentiation but dispensable for the formation of T_{regs}, and its involvement in T_H2 differentiation was not tested (659). Isoleucine uptake via SLC3A2, a branched-chain amino acid transporter, is involved in the *in vivo* maintenance of T_{regs} through their metabolic reprogramming (315). It would be interesting to assess whether tumor-infiltrating T_{regs} use this mechanism to maintain their tumor-promoting functions. NOS2 expression is induced after *in vitro* T cell activation and mediates the nitration of tyrosine residues of RORγt, which impairs RORγt-mediated IL-17 transcription (782). The severity of autoimmune encephalitis was increased in NOS2-deficient mice and correlated with an increased number of T_H17

and T_H1 cells, although the involvement of other NOS2-expressing cells was not further investigated (782) (*Figures 10,11*).

Interestingly, immune modulators and defense mechanisms can also affect T cell metabolic rewiring and phenotypic rewiring upon TCR activation. Complement binding to the complement regulatory receptor CD46 on T cells stimulates their proliferation and differentiation, and it does so partly by promoting GLUT1 and SLC7A5/LAT1 expression that respectively enhance glucose and amino acid uptake during T_H1 responses (362).

In conclusion, the metabolic profile of effector T cells resembles that of cancer cells in several aspects, anticipating the harsh metabolic competition observed between them in the TME. Moreover, T_{regs} have a unique ability to adapt harsh metabolic environment and the preference to oxidize fatty acids may provide advantage for them to survive and function in inflammatory microenvironments, such as infectious loci and tumors, where the nutrient availability is scarce. Most of the advances regarding how metabolism is involved in T cell differentiation and effector function were carried out in the context of *in vivo* inflammation or *in vitro* conditions of polarization, that consist in the extrapolation of single or few cytokines' effects on a certain, isolated cell type – a condition that is never found *in vivo* where cells are connected and exposed to multiple stimuli. Therefore, given that the unique composition of the TME likely differs from the environment of the currently studied models, it is of outmost importance to further investigate how the metabolic and immunomodulatory signals in the TME integrate and regulate T cell function.

VII.II.II $CD8^+$ cytotoxic T cells (CTL) metabolism

Like $CD4^+$ T cells, naïve $CD8^+$ T cells maintain low metabolic rate and mostly rely on OXPHOS for ATP generation and fuel nutrients for cell survival and homeostasis (*Figure 9A*). Upon TCR stimulation, $CD8^+$ T cells undergo a metabolic switch from OXPHOS to glycolysis. Similar to $CD4^+$ effector T cells, CTLs increase GLUT1 expression to promote inflammatory phenotype and expansion (637). Moreover, TCR signal triggers the activation of mTORC1 and the expression of HIF-1α to sustain glucose uptake and glycolysis (221). TCR signaling promotes pyruvate dehydrogenase kinase 1 (PDHK1 or PDK1) rapid activation, inhibiting pyruvate import into mitochondria and facilitating lactic acid production (457). Similar to the glycolysis-independent

function of GAPDH in $CD4^+$ T cells (115), in CTLs with low glycolytic flux lactate dehydrogenase (LDH) binds to and represses the translation of IFN-γ, TNF-α and IL-2 mRNA. Consequently, engagement of LDH in aerobic glycolysis upon PDHK1 activation enhances cytokine production without affecting the cytotoxic function of effector CTLs (457) (*Figure 12*).

Glutamine metabolism is also critical for T cell survival and effector function upon activation. Mitochondria can generate biosynthetic intermediates through glutamine metabolism (94). Glutaminolysis promotes $CD8^+$ T cell differentiation and effector function by modulating histone and DNA methylation through *S*-2-HG synthesis (706). Treatment of $CD8^+$ T cells with *S*-2-HG prior to adoptive cell transfer results in an improved anti-tumor effect (706). GLS-deficient stimulated CTLs expressed more effector proteins but were more prone to exhaustion, while transient GLS inhibition prior to adoptive cell transfer of anti-viral $CD8^+$ T cells improved their effector function vaccinia virus (333). Given its effect on T_H1 and CTLs, it would be relevant to assess the potential of transient GLS inhibition to enhance anti-tumor T_H1 and CTL responses *in vivo*. In addition to glutamine, activated T cells also increase the uptake of other amino acids, including leucine and phenylalanine. CTLs upregulate the System L transporter, SLC7A5, which mediates uptake of large neutral amino acids. The deficiency of SLC7A5 impairs leucine uptake, which results in inability to engage metabolic reprogramming and declined effector function upon antigen stimulation (659). Furthermore, serine is also an essential amino acid supporting T cell proliferation. Mice fed with a serine-restricted diet show impaired antigen-specific $CD8^+$ T cell expansion and pathogen clearance (432). Moreover, increasing L-arginine concentrations or enforcing mitochondrial fusion in CTLs promotes OXPHOS and IFN-γ production to enhance T cell survival, persistence and anti-tumor ability *in vivo* (249).

Activation of $CD8^+$ T cells induces FAS via the mTOR/SREBP pathway, which is required to meet the heightened lipid requirements of proliferation and effector function (348). Moreover, CTLs readily uptake extracellular fatty acids (522) and also rely on FAS for their expansion (394). In metabolically challenging environments such as the TME, concurrent hypoglycemia and hypoxia trigger the PPAR-α-mediated FAO to preserve CTL effector function (795). Further promoting FAO by fenofibrate improves CTL anti-tumor immunity (795). Inhibiting cholesterol esterification in T

cells can increase cholesterol level, which enhances T cell receptor clustering and the formation of the immunological synapse (787). Remarkably, CTLs derived from the draining lymph nodes of murine models of PD-1 blockade therapy show concomitant expression of mTOR and AMPK, as well as their downstream transcription factors PGC-1α and T-bet (112). An activation of the mitochondria and an increased generation of mitochondrial ROS in hypoxia underlies this unique co-expression of mTOR and AMPK (112). Of note, the dynamic of mitochondria also affects $CD8^+$ T cells differentiation. CD28 signal induces mitochondrial engagement and cristae remodeling to the metabolic capacity by the expression of CPT1a and transient FAO activation, which is essential for T cell effector functions and memory T cell differentiation (353) (*Figure 12*).

VII.II.III Memory T cell metabolism

The generation of memory $CD8^+$ and $CD4^+$ T cells also requires metabolic reprogramming. Different from effector T cells, memory $CD8^+$ T cells rely on fatty acid-fueled OXPHOS during quiescent status, and they are prone to rapidly switch their metabolism to glycolysis upon re-encountering antigens (271) (35). Upon antigen activation, $CD8^+$ T cells undergo asymmetric division and hence asymmetric segregation of c-Myc that will predict whether they remain as short-lived effector cells or develop into long-lived memory cells. The daughter cell proximal to the APC contains high c-Myc levels, more amino acid transporters and increased mTORC1 activity; whereas the distal daughter cell displays less mTORC1 and more AMPK. This asymmetric distribution of mTOR/AMPK activities leads to higher glycolytic activity in proximal cells, which supports effector functions. On the other hand, the distal cells increase OXPHOS to persist as long-lived memory cells (562, 726). As a consequence, decreasing glucose metabolism by the hexokinase inhibitor 2-deoxyglucose (2-DG) during *in vitro* priming enhances the formation of long-term memory T cells (679). In mouse melanoma models, T cells primed *in vitro* in the presence of 2-DG prior to ACT accumulate at higher numbers in the tumor and show an increased fitness, resulting in a more potent and long-term anti-tumor activity (679) (*Figure 9C*). In addition to metabolic regulations orchestrating differentiation of memory $CD8^+$ T cells, the uptake of acetate in memory $CD8^+$ T cells can drive GAPDH acetylation for catalyzing the rapid recall immune response upon acute infection (32).

Memory T cells have an enhanced mitochondrial biogenesis and fuel OXPHOS via an increased flux of FAO (716). Interestingly, memory T cells use extracellular glucose to synthetize the fatty acids and rely on their expression of the lysosomal acid lipase (LAL) to conduct lipolysis to fuel FAO and OXPHOS, engaging in what has been termed "fatty acid futile cycle" (522). A similar skewing towards memory T cells can also be produced by Akt inhibition that leads to an increase in FAO in activated T cells (150). Pharmacological inhibition of Akt in human TILs is able to induce a memory phenotype in both $CD4^+$ and $CD8^+$ T cells (150), indicating that this pathway is used by both $CD4^+$ and $CD8^+$ T cells subsets, and not only in CTL. Of note, the previous studies drawn their conclusions thanks to the use of the CPT1a inhibitor etomoxir. In contrast, Raud et al. have combined genetic and pharmacological models as well as human samples from patients with inherited deficiencies in FAO to report that ACC2/CPT1a are dispensable for T cell memory formation, and that the previously described effects of high doses of etomoxir were due to the off-target effects affecting other mitochondrial processes that still require further validation (573). IL-7 induces expression of the glycerol channel aquaporin 9 (AQP9) in memory $CD8^+$ T cells can support fatty acid esterification and triglyceride (TAG) synthesis and storage, which serves as a central component of IL-7-mediated memory $CD8^+$ T cells survival (152). Memory T cells upregulate the cytosolic phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (PCK1) to increase the conversion of oxaloacetate (OAA) into phosphoenolpyruvate (PEP). Interestingly, the OAA used as substrate by PCK1 derives from citrate produced both from glucose and from glutamine. PEP is used to synthetize glycogen that subsequently undergoes glycogenolysis to generate glucose-6-phosphate, ensuring a high PPP flux and high levels of PPP-derived reduced glutathione to maintain survival of memory T cells (433). It is tempting to speculate that the channeling of the OAA produced in the first step of FAS into gluconeogenesis may represent a way to economize resources and to ensure a slow release of glycogen-derived antioxidants to sustain their own survival. $CD8^+$ tissue resident memory T cells (T_{RM}) have also been reported to elevate their fatty acid metabolism and OXPHOS. A recent study revealed that T_{RM} increase lipid uptake through high expression level of fatty acid binding proteins 4 and 5 (FABP4 and FABP5) and the deficiency of FABP4/5 impairs long-term maintenance of T_{RM} cells (538). A recent study highlighted a characteristic metabolic feature of effector memory T cells (T_{EM}) consisting in their inability to

upregulate fatty acid metabolism in low glucose environments, which confers them the unique ability to sustain IFN-γ production in nutrient-poor environments such as the TME (195). In activated T cells, NOS2-derived NO forms peroxynitrite adducts and shortens T cell survival. Therefore, deletion of NOS2 or inhibitors of the NOS2-peroxynitrite pathway enhance memory responses and block post-activation death in mouse and human T cells at least in part via the upregulation of anti-apoptotic molecules (729). It would be interesting to elucidate whether NO, either autocrine or from other cell types, can impair memory T cell formation in the TME (*Figure 9C*).

VIII. Targeting hypoxia and metabolism to tackle immune evasion and enhance immunotherapy

Immunotherapy with immune checkpoint inhibitors (ICIs) has shown dramatic and long-lasting responses in subsets of cancer patients and in some cancer types (699). Yet, the overall response rate remains about 30% (699). The efficacy of immunotherapy is compromised by cancer cell-intrinsic pathways that make them invisible to the cytotoxic immune cells, mechanisms impairing the access of immune cells to the tumor or to certain regions within the tumor and the establishment of an immune-restrictive TME. As explained in the previous parts of this review, hypoxia and metabolism strongly modulate immune cells and, therefore, can also strongly impact on the clinical outcome of immunotherapy. We propose four main metabolism/hypoxia-based therapeutic approaches aiming at reinvigorating the anti-tumor immune response via ***i)*** altering the recruitment (*i.e.*, turning "cold" tumors into "hot" tumors) and the location of specific immune cell subsets within different tumor niches to foster anti-tumor immune phenotypes, ***ii)*** promoting cancer cell immune-recognition, ***iii)*** rewiring immune cell fitness so to improve their function in a restrictive TME, and ***iv)*** rewiring the TME into an immune permissive milieu that favors anti-tumor immune responses (*Figure 13*).

VIII.I Altering immune cell recruitment and positioning

As the tumor vasculature is morphologically abnormal and dysfunctional, some anti-angiogenic agents, at specific dosages (260), can "normalize" instead of pruning blood vessels in the tumor, and thus reduce tumor hypoxia. In doing so, recruitment of immune cells in response to hypoxia-driven

chemokines is affected. As normalized vessels are more perfused and are more permissive to T cell rolling (260), T cell recruitment will be further affected (260). Finally, if hypoxic areas are reoxygenated, immune cells located in those areas might be re-educated. In hypoxic areas lactate accumulation usually takes place and increases the recruitment of MDSCs to the tumor (314).

Some targeted therapies directed against the chemokines responsible for the recruitment of pro-tumor immune cells have been proposed. For instance, cancer cell-derived Sema3A binds to neuropilin-1 (Nrp-1) and PlexinA1/A4 on tumor associated macrophages (TAMs), attracting TAMs to hypoxic tumors through VEGFR1 signaling, and hypoxia-induced downregulation of Nrp-1 is responsible for their entrapment in hypoxia. In gliomas, genetic KO of Nrp1 in microglia and macrophages, systemic pharmacological inhibition of Nrp1 and treatment of patient-derived xenografts with anti-Sema3A had strong anti-tumor effect via impairing the recruitment of TAMs and reshaping of the inflammatory response (99, 393, 476). Moreover, Nrp1 expression by tumor-infiltrating T_{regs} regulates their chemotaxis and stability within the tumor via VEGF-A and Sema4A signaling, respectively (168, 285). Loss of Nrp1 as well as hypoxia-driven HIF-1α induce IFN-γ expression by T_{regs} and thus T_{regs} fragility, which is required for the success of PD-1 blockade (530). Whether loss of HIF-1α would revert T_{regs} fragility was not tested, but another study showed that HIF-1α-deficient T_{regs} are more capable of suppressing CTLs *in vitro* (473). Yet, loss of HIF-1α impaired T_{regs} migratory capacity and tumor infiltration in glioblastoma-bearing animals, prolonging their survival. Thus, it would be promising to explore which combinational therapies targeting these pathways that could synergistically induce tumor regression. While HIF inhibitors could also impair the anti-tumor function of other cells, anti-Nrp1 therapy could potentially impair the suppressive functions of T_{regs} and macrophages and its combination with anti-VEGF-A and immunotherapy could inhibit T_{regs} infiltration and angiogenesis and further reinvigorate CTLs.

Among the numerous obstacles to overcome in order to maximize the outcome of NK cell-based immunotherapies is the poor infiltration of solid tumors by NK cells. Hence, strategies to address this challenge with the ultimate goal to enhance NK cell infiltration in solid tumors are a promising therapeutic avenue. Recently, it has been shown that NK cells infiltrate into hypoxic areas in murine

tumor models and NK cell-specific deletion of HIF-1α reduced overall intratumoral NK cell densities and particularly the number of NK cells in hypoxic areas (373). Consequently, tuning the HIF expression in NK cells prior to transfer, e.g. by genetic or pharmacological inhibition of PHDs, should foster the infiltration of NK cells in solid tumors.

VIII.II Promoting cancer cell immune-recognition

In addition to mediating resistance to conventional chemotherapy and radiotherapy, it is becoming clear that tumor hypoxia counteracts the success of modern immunotherapies.

One crucial mechanism of immunosuppression is the expression of PD-L1 on cancer cells, macrophages, MDSCs and dendritic cells, which is strongly induced by hypoxia in a HIF-1α-dependent manner (36, 511, 536). Beyond inducing T cell dysfunction upon binding to PD-1 on T cells, PD-L1 on cancer cells sustains their glycolytic metabolism via activation of Akt/mTOR signaling and fosters the establishment of an immunosuppressive TME (116). Consequently, blocking PD-L1 under hypoxic conditions enhances the activation of T cells (511). Mechanistically, the upregulation of PD-L1 in hypoxia is achieved by cooperative binding of HIF-1α and pyruvate kinase M2 (PKM2) to the PD-L1 promoter. Therefore, the inhibition of PKM2 in macrophages, MDSCs and cancer cells results in a decrease of PD-L1 expression (536). Moreover, in neuroendocrine pheochromocytomas and paragangliomas, the expression of PD-L2 shows a strong association with HIF-1α (558). In summary, it becomes conceivable that hypoxia gives rise to an immunosuppressive microenvironment which can overcome the effect of checkpoint blockade by increasing PD-L1/ PD-L2 expression on stromal cells and cancer cells. Thus, the combination of PD-L1/PD-L2 blockade and HIF-1α inhibition may represent a novel approach to improve the outcome of checkpoint immunotherapy. Yet, since HIF-1α underlies the metabolism of several anti-tumor immune cells, is important to assess whether the effect on these cells would balance out the anti-tumor effects of HIF inhibition.

Another emerging checkpoint that blunts both innate and adaptive immune responses is CD47 (418). This membrane protein is able to negatively modulate T cell activation and cytokine production by interacting with the signal regulatory protein-alpha (SIRPα), expressed by TAMs or DCs. Binding of

CD47 to SIRPα will also deliver an anti-phagocytic signal (325, 418, 420, 526). High levels of CD47 have been detected in various tumor types and its expression shows correlation with HIF target gene expression as well as patient survival (118, 211, 325, 442, 793). Furthermore, it was demonstrated that CD47 expression in triple-negative primary breast cancer cells is induced by hypoxia in a HIF-1α-dependent manner. Besides being involved in the 'don't-eat-me' signal, CD47 contributed to maintain a cancer stem cell phenotype (793). Hence, CD47 has become a target for cancer immunotherapy and the benefit of CD47 blockade is currently tested in several clinical trials (418). CD47 blockade in the context of adaptive immunity yields increased cancer cell lysis and IFN-γ release by $CD8^+$ T cells (420, 668, 703). In tumors that are resistant to CD47 blockade, CpG treatment could be beneficial to overcome the "don't-eat-me" signal of CD47 via metabolic rewiring of macrophages and to promote macrophage-mediated phagocytosis of CD47-expressing cancer cells, altogether leading to tumor shrinkage and prolonged survival (416). A very recent study hints towards another potential mechanism of resistance to CD47 blockade. In the context of chronic infection, where T cell exhaustion is considerable, a new subset $CD8^+$ T cells that express SIRPα has been discovered, in which the expression of inhibitory receptors is counterbalanced by the expression of co-stimulatory receptors (498). Hence, $SIRP\alpha^+$ $CD8^+$ T cells retain their proliferative capacity, IFN-γ expression and cytolytic function. Accordingly, CD47-expressing cells are more susceptible to $CD8^+$ T cell-killing *in vivo* (498). It still remains unknown whether this subset of $SIRP\alpha^+$ $CD8^+$ T cells also exists in tumors and if so, it would raise caution towards the use of CD47 blockade since it could negatively affect CTL-mediated anti-tumor immunity.

Expression of HLA-G, the non-classic major histocompatibility complex (MHC) class I molecule, is important for the maintenance of immune homeostasis and tolerance in healthy adult tissues. However, there is increasing evidence that HLA-G contributes to tumor immune escape and, hence represents an immunotherapeutic target (93, 601). HLA-G exerts its immunosuppressive effect by direct binding to inhibitory receptors CD85j on monocytic cells, B cells, T cells, and NK cells; to CD85d on dendritic cells, monocytes, and macrophages; and to CD158d on NK cells (9, 92). Elevated expression of HLA-G has been reported in various malignancies with a high a high tumor grade where it leads to immune escape (368, 408, 707, 779). Consequently, the expression of HLA-G on

cancer cells is associated with a poor prognosis (13, 274, 486). Interestingly, the HLA-G promoter and non-promoter regions contain several hypoxia responsive elements (HREs) and, in HLA-G-negative cancer cells, hypoxia leads to an upregulation of HLA-G mRNA and protein in HIF-1α-dependent fashion (215, 247, 777). Given the immunosuppressive function of HLA-G on cytotoxic T cells and NK cells, HLA-G expression in hypoxic cancer cells may drive immune evasion and, hence, represents a novel immune checkpoint molecule. Noteworthy, glucose deprivation in combination with hypoxic stress leads to increased surface expression of HLA-E cancer cells (623). Therefore, it will be interesting to investigate the impact of hypoxia on other MHC-I molecules in a cancer cell context.

VIII.III Rewiring immune cell fitness and function

VIII.III.I Repolarization of TAMs

Several strategies have been proposed to re-educate TAMs into anti-tumor M1-like macrophages. Targeting glutamine metabolism is an attractive strategy due to its potential anti-tumor effects on cancer cells, macrophages, $CD4^+$ T cells and NK cells (333, 417, 424, 535, 768), although it can interfere with $CD8^+$ T cell differentiation, proliferation and cytokine production (94, 706). Glutamine synthetase (GS) deletion in macrophages prevents metastasis dissemination in a murine tumor model via a metabolic rewiring of TAMs into an M1-like phenotype, resulting in increased T cell recruitment and activation and tumor blood vessel normalization (535). Since glutaminolysis-derived α-KG is important for M2 polarization, glutaminase (GLS) could be a potential target to repolarize TAMs into M1, although this approach still needs to be tested in the context of cancer (417). A subset of podoplanin-expressing perilymphatic TAMs (PoEMs) stimulate lymphangiogenesis, lymphoinvasion and metastatic dissemination (54). Given that PoEMs express higher levels of glucose uptake and glycolysis-related genes compared to non-PoEMs, it would be interesting to explore whether this population could be targeted with metabolic reprogramming therapies (54). Macrophage-associated VSIG4 has been proposed as a M1 metabolic checkpoint inhibitor. Targeting VSIG4 could a potential strategy to re-polarize TAMs into anti-tumor M1 macrophages via the alteration of their metabolism (404). CpG treatment of macrophages activates FAS, FAO and

cholesterol biosynthesis to increase membrane fluidity and to overcome the "don't-eat-me" signal of CD47 (416). Treatment of murine model of pancreatic cancer resistant to CD47 blockade with CpG allows the engulfment of CD47-expressing cancer cells and induces a macrophage phenotype switch, overall resulting in a relevant anti-tumor response and thus improving the overall survival (416).

VIII.III.II Enhancing DC function

Abnormal lipid accumulation is arising as a characteristic trait of tumor-associated DCs (TIDCs) and impairs their ability to process tumor antigens (151, 296). This accumulation is triggered by a tumor-derived factor that still remains unknown. Strategies aiming at normalizing lipid abundance in TIDCs have proved to be beneficial in murine tumor models. For instance, pharmacological inhibition of FAS by TOFA, an ACC inhibitor, reverted this effect and synergized with DC vaccination (296). Furthermore, silencing of XBP1, an ER stress-induced transcription factor, tuned down FAS and lipid accumulation, leading to a suppression of the tolerogenic phenotype of TIDCs and dampening tumor progression (151).

VIII.III.I Enhancing NK cell cytotoxicity

mTORC1 is a critical player in NK cell metabolism. In addition to its involvement in the development and differentiation of murine NK cells, mTORC1 is a crucial driver of glycolysis during NK cell activation (188, 445, 728). Moreover, SREBP transcription factors are required for metabolic reprogramming of NK cells during activation by increasing the citrate malate shuttle, glycolysis and OXPHOS (23). Therefore, boosting these pathways in should enhance the tumoricidal function of NK cells. Yet, SREBP activators for clinical use are currently not available and current mTOR-based therapeutic strategies aim at mTOR inhibition in cancer cells (see above) and, therefore, are likely to interfere with NK cell activation in the TME.

NK cells require the uptake of glutamine to sustain the import of other essential long neutral amino acids (LNAA) through SLC7A5 and to ensure the c-Myc-driven production of IFN-γ and GzmB. Targeting glutamine metabolism in cancer cells in order to increase glutamine availability in the TME might unleash NK cell anti-tumor functions in tumors where NK cell activation can take place (424). While transient inhibition of glutaminase (GLS) prior to ACT of CD4+ T cells favors T_H1 and CTL

responses (333), and could induce macrophage to M1 phenotype (417), it can also impair CTL function (94, 706). Thus, the overall effect of these therapies should be carefully evaluated and might strongly be influenced by the immune cell composition and the degree of T cell or NK cell-mediated responses in each tumor type. Another interesting observation is that obesity promotes uptake and accumulation of lipids by NK cells, resulting in NK cell paralysis. Therefore, reducing dietary fat intake has been proposed to foster NK cell-mediated anti-tumor responses (468).

Noteworthy, HIF-1α is a critical regulator of glycolysis and glutamine metabolism and as recently demonstrated, NK cell-specific deletion HIF-1α results in impaired NK cell activation and cancer cell killing. Moreover, it was shown that HIF-1α in NK cells contributes to vessel maturation (373). Although, HIF1α-dependent metabolic changes in NK cells have not been fully elucidated yet, it is tempting to speculate that boosting HIF activity could enhance infiltration and cytotoxicity of NK cells as well as tumor vessel normalization.

VIII.III.I Enhancing T cell effector and memory function

Several strategies have been envisaged to rewire T cell metabolism in order to cope with the metabolic restrictions imposed in the TME. First, promoting effector function may have beneficial effects but a major caveat of this approach is that effector T cells are typically short-lived, which can translate in a failure to control tumor growth and metastasis in the long term. Therefore, a growing interest towards inducing T cell memory has arisen, which could potentially entice cancer cell killing in the short-term while creating a reservoir of long-lived memory T cells ensuring a protective long-term effect.

Overexpression of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase 1 (PCK1) in tumor-specific T cells or prior to ACT has been shown to sustain T cell anti-tumor responses in a glucose-deprived TME (300). In addition, PD-1 alters T cell metabolic reprogramming by inhibiting glycolysis, required by effector $CD4^+$ and $CD8^+$ T cells, and promoting lipolysis and FAO, required for T_{regs} (116, 547). Therefore, PD-1 blockade can improve the metabolic fitness of tumor-infiltrating T cells and may be one of the underlying mechanisms that contributes to the therapeutic benefits of PD-1 blockade. Combined targeting of TIGIT and PD-1 further enhances $CD8^+$ T cell activation and function to improve survival rate (547). Additionally, targeting costimulatory receptors can also alter T cell metabolism.

For example, agonistic anti-4-1BB antibody treatment activates glucose and FAO to support CTL proliferation and a memory-like state (125). 4-1BB activation also promotes PGC-1α-dependent mitochondrial function, which further provides metabolic support to improve the response of anti-PD-1 and ACT (458). Similarly, glucocorticoid-induced TNFR-related protein (GITR) agonism upregulates nutrient uptake, lipid stores and glycolysis in CTLs to support their proliferation, and further increases IFN-γ production in combination with PD-1 blockade treatment (607).

In contrast to sustaining metabolic fitness of effector T cells *in vivo*, modulating metabolism of T cells during *in vitro* expansion for ACT therapy can also improve therapeutic benefits. Treating T cells with the glycolysis inhibitor 2-deoxyglucose or with an Akt inhibitor during *in vitro* TIL expansion has been shown to promote memory T cell formation and to elicit stronger anti-tumor responses (150, 679). Since ACT-refractory melanoma patients exhibit higher glycolytic activity in cancer cells (102), combining glycolysis inhibition by an LDHA inhibitor with ACT elicit superior therapeutic potential. Hypoxia and low glucose TME causes a metabolic switch in CTLs through enhancing PPAR-α signaling and FAO that have been suggested to preserve CTL effector functions. In murine melanoma models, applying the PPAR-α agonist fenofibrate to reprogram CTL metabolism can increase the therapeutic effect of PD-1 blockade (795). Modulating the signaling domain CAR T cells also represents a promising strategy to enhance their persistence and metabolic fitness. The inclusion of 4-1BB domain in CAR T cells enhances FAO and mitochondrial biogenesis, promoting the outgrowth of T cells with memory phenotype. In contrast, CAR T cells with CD28 domains increase glycolysis and form short-lived effector T cells (343). Of note, modulating cholesterol metabolism in T cells through inhibition of ACAT1, a cholesterol esterification enzyme, can improve the formation of the immunological synapse efficiently to increase their effector function. The ACAT1 inhibitor avasimibe, already in clinical trials for the treatment of atherosclerosis, exhibits anti-tumor effect and shows better efficacy in combination with anti-PD-1 therapy (787).

CTLs lose their mitochondrial fitness due to impaired mitochondrial biogenesis, which weakens T cell anti-tumor responses. Overexpression of PGC-1α in tumor-specific T cells boosts mitochondrial activity and biogenesis and improves T cell anti-tumor activity (116, 628). *In vivo* treatment with the

PGC-1α agonist bezafibrate can increase OXPHOS and FAO and synergize with PD-1 blockade for tumor suppression (112, 127). Mitochondrial dynamics also regulate metabolic reprogramming in T cells through controlling mitochondrial fusion and fission. Preventing mitochondrial fission by treating *in vitro* expanded tumor-specific T cells with a mitochondria fission inhibitor, Mdivi-1, could enhance T cell anti-tumor responses by skewing expanded T cells to acquire memory phenotype (73). Interestingly, it has also been reported that tumor-specific T cells with lower mitochondrial membrane potential, a subset with decreased oxidative stress, can elicit superior anti-tumor responses (680).

Two studies have proposed therapeutic approaches intervening T cell glutamine metabolism, which would synergize with their effects on macrophages, NK cells and cancer cells (333, 417, 424, 535, 768). Transient glutaminase (GLS) inhibition, but not chronic inhibition, unleashes T_H1 and CTL development and effector function *in vivo* by the activation of IL-2/mTORC1 signaling. Transient GLS inhibition prior to adoptive cell transfer of CAR-T cells improved their effector function against B cell leukemia cells (333). Moreover, glutaminolysis drives the synthesis of the epigenetic regulator *S*-2-HG and thereby promotes $CD8^+$ T cell differentiation and effector function (706). Treatment of $CD8^+$ T cells with *S*-2-HG prior to ACT results in an improved anti-tumor effect (706).

Tumor-infiltrating T cells often commit to T cell exhaustion due to chronic antigen persistence, a dysfunctional state in which they express lower amounts of effector molecules and higher levels of co-inhibitory receptors and reduce their proliferative capacity (762). It would be interesting to explore the link between the metabolic stress in the TME and the commitment to T cell exhaustion, anergy or senescence. The findings of this question would be vital for preventing the engagement of T cells into these distinct dysfunctional programs and for developing more effective interventions to reinvigorate dysfunctional T cells in the TME.

VIII.IV Rewiring the TME: metabolic competition and immunomodulatory metabolites

In the tumor context, the high energy demand of malignant cells as well as active stromal cells, a poor vascular flow and defective lymphatic drainage will result in a shortage of key metabolites and in the abundance of waste products. This makes the TME a harsh metabolic environment and installs a tight competition for vital nutrients. Not only this, but also the by-products (that have high chances to be stagnant inside the tumor) have a negative impact on neighboring cells such as immune cells (750).

An example is how the high demand of cancer cells for glucose creates a competition with T cells that ultimately are hampered in their activation. It follows that melanomas from patients with higher glycolytic activity, respond less to ACT (102). Also, endogenous T cell tumor infiltration is reduced in melanoma and NSCLC patients with a high expression of glycolysis-related genes. It is not only the glucose competition itself that will reduce glucose availability to T cells but also because high glycolysis by cancer results in the decrease of immunostimulatory signals (e.g. IRF1, CXCL10) and in the increase of immunosuppressive metabolites (e.g. lactate) (102). Therefore, either glycolysis inhibition or LDHA blockade can, for a short period, precondition the TME and increase the effectiveness of the ACT (102). If on one hand, metabolism rewiring modulates the success of immunotherapy, on the other hand anti-PD-L1 blocking antibodies themselves can bind to cancer cells and decrease their glycolytic flux, thus harnessing glucose competition and further increasing T cell cytotoxicity (116). Other types of competition rather than glucose have been suggested also for other metabolites e.g., glutamine in the context of cancer cell-cancer-associated fibroblast crosstalk (785). Moreover, low glutamine levels favor the differentiation of naïve T cells into T_{regs} (355, 465), which could at least partially underlie the thrive of the immunosuppressive T_{regs} at the expense of other anti-tumor $CD4^+$ subsets.

Glycolysis-driven acidification and lactate accumulation are one of the hallmarks of tumors (311, 596). Lactate is not only a waste product of glycolysis but has been considered a metabolic fuel (221, 322), a signaling molecule in angiogenesis (135, 605, 724) and an immunosuppressive metabolite that impairs immunosurveillance by CTLs (214, 225) and NK cells (314, 431). Acidic conditions lower the T cell secretion of IL-2, TNF and IFN-γ and upregulate CTLA4 expression, thereby decreasing the cytotoxic potential of CTLs (64, 82). Likewise, IL-2-dependent activation and cytotoxicity of NK cells are diminished under acidic conditions (222, 223, 491, 644). Moreover, extracellular sodium lactate and lactic acid can selectively regulate $CD4^+$ and $CD8^+$ T cells migration (276). Lactate was also reported to inactivate cytokine release (i.e. IL-12) from DCs and to inhibit the differentiation and activation of monocyte-derived dendritic cells (262, 288). Recently, Colegio and co-workers showed that cancer cell-derived lactate sustains the pro-tumor M2-like phenotype of TAMs by inducing macrophage expression of VEGF-A and ARG1 in a HIF-1α-dependent manner (135). In melanomas,

an acidic tumor milieu due to the high glycolytic rate of melanoma cells fosters TAM skewing towards an M2-like phenotype and consequently anti-tumor T cell evasion (58).

Cancer cells cope with lactate accumulation by increasing the transfer of lactate and protons (H^+) across the plasma membrane into the extracellular space. The major enzymes involved in this process are the monocarboxylate transporter MCT1 and MCT4, which are both upregulated hypoxia, though MCT4 is considered the most hypoxia-induced lactate transporter (277, 351, 542). Furthermore, enhanced CO_2 production by cancer cells is a major contributor to the acidification of the TME. The molecules of CO_2 coming out of the PPP and the TCA cycle are converted into bicarbonate (HCO_3^-) and H^+ by carbonic anhydrases (CA) and the extracellular H^+ drastically lowers the microenvironmental pH (453, 639, 683). Noteworthy, the major enzyme for pH regulation under hypoxic conditions is carbonic anhydrase IX (CAIX), a HIF-1α-regulated gene (453, 545). Hence, major contributors to tumor acidification, MCTs and CAIX, are upregulated in response to hypoxia and thus they are attractive targets to trigger an anti-tumor immune response, particularly in hypoxic tumors. Interestingly, a recently developed CAIX-targeting antibody against its enzymatic activity reduces acidification and induces antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity in renal cell carcinoma via NK cells, macrophages and the complement system (117). Yet, a phase 3 clinical trial with girentuximab, a chimeric monoclonal antibody against CAIX, had no clinical benefits in patients with clear cell renal cell carcinoma (111). However, the impact of girentuximab on immunosuppression is not clear. It is possible that the simultaneous blockade of CAIX and immune checkpoint inhibitors might yield superior therapeutic outcome.

The acidic microenvironment is responsible for the selection of acidic-resistant phenotype, a powerful proliferative advantage. Initially thought as a metabolic waste, lactate the end product of glycolysis can be a paracrine signaling molecule (311, 596). Acidosis often precedes angiogenesis, since lactate increases the production of the VEGF and its receptor VEGFR2 by cancer cells and endothelial cells, respectively (605). Moreover, lactate can stabilize HIF in endothelial cells independently of hypoxia via the pyruvate-mediated inhibition of PHD activity and consequently promote angiogenesis (666). The impact of lactate on angiogenesis could be also explained by induction of IL-8 production by endothelial cells, through NF-κB stimulation (724). Lee et al. showed that under hypoxic conditions,

the stabilization of N-Myc downstream-regulated gene 3 (NDRG3) protein expression by lactate binding promotes angiogenesis and cell growth apparently via the ERK1/2 signaling pathway (392). Low extracellular pH together with hypoxia results in cell death escape through activation of intracellular pathways for instance the extracellular-signal-related kinase (ERK1/2) (157). The activation of ERK1/2, acidification and hypoxia also lead to the increased release and activation of acidic proteases such as cathepsin B (604), MMP2 and MMP9 (157, 341) which are responsible for the degradation of the extracellular matrix of the tumor, facilitating invasion and metastasis (89, 90).

Other hypoxia-driven immunosuppressive metabolites that abundantly occur in tumors are adenosine and kynurenine. Adenosine is produced by the action of CD39/CD73 and can bind to several receptors expressed in different levels across the different immune cell types. Noteworthy, there is preclinical evidence that suggest that targeting the adenosine receptor A2AR enhances immunotherapy (434) and clinical trials that with drugs that target A2AR or CD73 are currently on the way (409). Hence, it seems conceivable that such compounds are able to boost the outcome of immunotherapies in hypoxic tumors. Tryptophan metabolism has gained new attention in tumors since it influences immune evasion. Indoleamine 2,3-dioxygenase (IDO) catabolizes the essential amino acid tryptophan into the immunosuppressive metabolite kynurenine (602). While in one hand the expression of IDO in APCs is related with tumor progression and poor responses to immunotherapies, on the other hand the generation of kynurenine, a ligand for endogenous aryl hydrocarbon receptor (AhR), induces T_{regs} differentiation and suppress DCs immunogenicity (466, 508). How purinergic signaling and tryptophan metabolism impact immune cell function and the strategies envisaged to revert it are revised in detail in sections IX.I and IX.II, respectively.

In sum, the metabolic competition and crosstalk inherent in the TME between cancer cells and immune cells is crucial and determinant for metabolic alteration that will determine the pro- or anti-inflammatory function of immune cells. Thus, future studies pinpointing metabolic targets common to both tumor and immune cells will lead to a multi-pronged attack to successfully open new strategies to eradicate cancer. Thus, it is important to define metabolic signatures (that can be strictly dependent or not to the activation status of oncogenes and oncosupressors, as aforementioned) in order to predict or improve the response to immunotherapies.

IX. Two examples of metabolic and hypoxia-based immunotherapies

IX.I Nucleotide metabolism

Nucleotides are not only building blocks for nucleic acids and crucial components of cellular metabolism, but also potent signaling molecules when released into the extracellular milieu. Nucleotides are released from stressed or dying cells either passively, due to cell lysis, or actively, through membrane channels, by exocytosis of vesicles or as part of the content of exosomes. ATP, UTP and its derivatives act as immunomodulators via P1 and P2 purinergic excitatory receptors expressed on several immune cells. Extracellular ATP is degraded through the action of membrane-bound ectonucleotidases, which dephosphorylate ATP into adenosine (177). There are two main ectonucleotidases responsible for ATP degradation in the TME: the ectonucleoside triphosphate diphosphohydrolases (ENTPDases) including CD39 (also known as NTPDase 1), which sequentially dephosphorylates ATP into ADP and AMP, and CD73 (also known as 5-NT), which dephosphorylates AMP into adenosine. Adenosine signaling is terminated when it is removed from the extracellular space by the activity of adenosine deaminase, which converts it to inosine, by cellular uptake through nucleoside transporters or by phosphorylation and conversion to AMP due to intracellular adenosine kinases (177). Notably, the metabolic master regulator AMPK is sensitive to changes in the AMP:ATP ratio, linking the action of CD39/CD73 with intracellular metabolic reprogramming.

Phosphorylated nucleotides and adenosine elicit opposing responses on immune cells. ATP, UTP, UDP and UDP-glucose signal through ionotropic P2X receptors or metabotropic P2Y receptors, inducing chemotactic and excitatory effects on immune cells. Inversely, adenosine binds to four P1 G-protein-coupled receptors, namely A1R, A2AR, A2BR and A3R. These receptors differ between them for their tissue distribution, affinity for adenosine, the type of G protein they are coupled with, and the downstream pathway (61, 62, 122, 155). A2A and A2B receptors are mainly involved in the control of immunity and inflammation; they are coupled to G_s proteins and trigger cAMP formation (61, 122, 155). In contrast, A1 and A3 receptors are coupled to $G_{i/o}$ proteins and their activation reduces the

intracellular levels of cAMP; they can elicit pro-inflammatory responses depending on the context (61, 62, 122, 155). Reduced ATP signaling and increased activation of A2A and A2B adenosine receptors serves to limit the extent and duration of inflammation (106). Thus, ATP dephosphorylation into adenosine via the action of CD39 and CD73 dictates which kind of immune response is deployed. ATP and UTP act as "find me" signals that promote the recruitment of monocytes, dendritic cells and neutrophils (120, 124, 202). Through binding to $P2X_7R$ on dendritic cells, ATP induces the activation of the inflammasome and the maturation of pro-inflammatory cytokines such as IL-1β and IL-18, which are required for the polarization of IFNγ-producing CTLs (27). T cells express several ATP receptors, including $P2X_1R$, $P2X_4R$ and $P2Y_{12}R$ (746). In effector T cells, TCR ligation induces the Ca^{2+}-mediated activation of the transcription factor NFAT and the translocation of ATP receptors $P2X_1R$, $P2X_4R$ to the membrane (769). Besides driving IL-2 secretion and T cell proliferation, NFAT promotes the translocation of pannexin-1 at the immune synapse, contributing to a controlled release of ATP (769). Signaling of autocrine ATP together with ATP from other sources through $P2X_1R$, $P2X_4R$ and $P2Y_{12}R$ is required to sustain NFAT activation and IL-2 secretion, thereby enhancing effector T cell activation and proliferation and preventing anergy (630, 769). Similarly, activation-induced ATP release by γδ T cells and autocrine ATP signaling through $P2X_4R$ is required for the secretion of effector cytokines such as TNF-α and IFN-γ (443). IL-6 induces ATP synthesis and ATP release by T_{regs} (629). Autocrine stimulation of the $P2X_7R$ by ATP in T_{reg} impairs their immunosuppressive functions and results in T_{reg} conversion to T_H17 cells (629) or in T_{regs} apoptosis (24). In contrast with the general anti-tumor immune responses elicited by ATP, signaling of ATP through P2YRs and $P2X_7Rs$ in cancer cells has been associated with cancer cell proliferation and dissemination but also, in some instances, with inhibition of proliferation and induction of apoptosis (reviewed in (177)). Thus, treatment regimens aiming at promoting ATP signaling must be evaluated with care.

Hypoxia is one of the most important inducers of CD39, CD73, A2AR and A2BR expression and, thus, plays a decisive role in the outcome of purinergic signaling. As mentioned in the previous sections, HIF-1α may have a immunostimulatory effect on T cells and macrophages (156, 535).

However, many of these effects can be ascribed to the hypoxia-independent activation of HIF-1α in the context of inflammatory diseases, where the antigen load is high (156). In the TME, oppositely, the detrimental effect of hypoxia on the anti-tumor T cell response is likely due to the hypoxia-driven accumulation of adenosine. Thus, in most cases the adenosine-mediated immunosuppressive effect overrules the cell autonomous/direct immunostimulatory effect of HIF-1/hypoxia in T cells (156, 267) or in M1-like macrophages (535). An exception is represented by endometrial cancer, wherein CD73 deletion accelerates tumor progression, suggesting that in this case adenosine has an anti-tumor effect by promoting epithelial integrity and limiting invasiveness (67). Mechanistically, adenosine usually antagonizes the molecular pathways triggered by ATP. Macrophages express A2A and A2B receptors. Adenosine binding to A2ARs promotes macrophage polarization into M2-like phenotype and the expression of anti-inflammatory IL-10 by macrophages, dendritic cells and neutrophils (105). Deletion of A2ARs in myeloid cells reduced tumor growth and metastasis due to the activation of CTLs and NK cells (105). Activation of A2BRs in macrophages and DCs induces the production and secretion of VEGF-A and IL-6 and thereby promotes angiogenesis, T_H17 polarization and fibrosis (667, 765). Moreover, A2BR signaling in DCs impairs their maturation and their capacity to present antigen and activate T cells (766). Adenosine inhibits neutrophil chemotaxis directly by binding to A3Rs or indirectly by impairing the secretion of neutrophil chemoattractants (106). Furthermore, it inhibits their oxidative capacity (682) and their transendothelial migration (681). Given the dual role of neutrophils in cancer progression, the consequences of impaired neutrophil infiltration and function on tumor growth and metastasis formation remain unclear and should be further investigated. Adenosine signaling through A2ARs in effector T cells mainly impairs T cell activation and proliferation by constraining NFAT activation and IL-2 secretion (78). The cytotoxic functions of CTLs and NK cells is also impaired by activation of A2ARs (44, 475). On the other hand, adenosine signaling through A2ARs in T_{regs} induces the expression of CTLA4, PD-1, Foxp3 and CD39/CD73, which helps to maintain their identity and their immunosuppressive functions (106).

Given the immunosuppressive effects of the adenosine signaling, the effects of A2AR blockade in tumor immunotherapy have been investigated. Several A2AR antagonists tested for safety and tolerability firstly in patients with Parkinson disease are currently studied in cancer, alone or in

combination with PD-1 or PD-L1 inhibitors, such as PBF-509, NIR178, MK-3814 (399). CPI-444 has been evaluated in a phase 1a/1b study in combination with the anti-PD-L1 antibody Atezolizumab in patients with advanced solid tumors. Clinical activity was observed in all tumor types both as a single agent and in combination with Atezolizumab and the disease control rate was 45% in the overall patient population (229). Clinical trials are also ongoing for an A2BR antagonist (PBF-1129) and for two monoclonal antibodies against CD73, namely MEDI9447 and BMS-986179 (399). MEDI9447 has been evaluated in a phase 1/2a trial in combination with anti-PD-L1 therapy in patients with advanced solid tumors and in a phase 2 study in combination with antibodies against PD-L1, CTLA4 and OX40 in relapsed ovarian cancer patients. Agents targeting CD39 are under development in preclinical studies. Overall, in the next coming year, we will understand which combination and which tumor type are suited for this type of approach and if adenosine signaling can be targeted in those patients that have shown resistance to checkpoint inhibitors.

IX.II Tryptophan metabolism and indoleamine 2,3-dioxygenase (IDO)

Indoleamine (2,3)-dioxygenase (IDO) is an enzyme that catabolizes tryptophan to kynurenine and is highly expressed in cancer cells, myeloid cells and endothelial cells. Tryptophan is essential for supporting T cell proliferation. Tryptophan-deprived T cells will be halted at a mid-G1 arrest point and lose their effector functions as a result of the activation of the serine/threonine-protein kinase GCN2 and the inhibition of mTOR activity (464, 495, 689). In addition, kynurenine can promote T_{regs} differentiation by activating aryl hydrocarbon receptor (AhR) signaling cascades (466, 508). In physiology, kynurenine can accumulate in the placenta and induce T_{regs} cells that may help to prevent rejection of the semiallogenic fetus. In cancer, IDO-induced tryptophan depletion and kynurenine accumulation may facilitate the establishment of an immunosuppressive microenvironment and promote immune evasion of cancer cells. In support of this notion, it has been reported that active IDO is widely expressed in the TME of different cancer types (709). Expression of IDO by immunogenic mouse cancer cells transfected with a construct containing the mouse cDNA of *Indo* (the gene encoding IDO) prevents their rejection when these cells were implanted in pre-immunized mice (*i.e.*, mice that received a cell vaccine for this tumor) while systemic administration of an IDO inhibitor could prevent this rejection (709). Among all the cells, it has been recently reported that IDO

production in DCs is induced by hypoxia and this increase was dependent on adenosine A3 receptor (A3R) activation, but not on A2AR or A2BR (see section IX.I). Consistently, A3R blockade in hypoxia inhibited IDO induction in DCs (664). IDO activity in a subset of pDC in tumor draining lymph nodes is responsible for the activation of T_{regs} and the hindrance of T_H17 presumably through the inhibition of IL-6 expression. In a murine tumor model, the combination of an IDO inhibitor with an anti-tumor vaccine unleashed the conversion of T_{regs} into T_H17 cells that enhanced $CD8^+$ T cell activation and anti-tumor function (648). IDO is not only expressed and active in many antigen-presenting cells, whereby it promotes peripheral tolerance to tumor-associated antigens, but it is also expressed by cancer cells themselves. IDO enzymes and IDO-related enzymes such as the tryptophan 2,3-dioxygenase (TDO) are active in many tumors, providing a direct defense against T cell attack and facilitating survival, growth, invasion, and metastasis of malignant cells (559). In many studies, high IDO expression in tumor or in tumor-draining lymph nodes associates with a poor disease outcome (259).

To reverse IDO-mediated immune evasion, different IDO inhibitors are under clinical trial, alone or in combination with immune checkpoint inhibitors (711). While the recent results of a phase 3 clinical trial have shown that the selective oral IDO inhibitor Epacadostat failed to improve the efficacy of the PD-1 checkpoint inhibitor Keytruda when the two drugs were used together to treat patients with newly diagnosed melanoma, other proof-of-concept trials are ongoing in patients with unresectable or metastatic melanoma, non-small-cell lung cancer, kidney cancer, bladder cancer and squamous cell carcinoma of the head and neck. In these studies, Epacadostat combined with the CTLA4 inhibitor Ipilimumab, or the PD-1 inhibitors Keytruda or Opdivo, improved response rates compared to the checkpoint inhibitors alone. Thus, IDO blockade may alleviate the immunosuppressive features of the TME and further reinforce therapy efficacy of other cancer immunotherapies. It results that IDO activity has been also tested as a putative predictive biomarker for resistance to immunotherapy (66). In a cohort of twenty-six NSCLC patients, of which 14 of them (54%) presented early progression (< 3 months) to Nivolumab, the high kynurenine to tryptophan ratio before treatment significantly correlated with resistance to anti-PD-1 treatment. Vice versa, taken as a therapeutic target, IDO-based strategies will need a better patient stratification. For example, the initial mouse work with IDO

inhibitors takes advantage of cancer cells with "induced" IDO expression (709). Thus, it is important to understand if the metabolic target itself, namely IDO, is present and/or which agent can be administered in combination in order to promote a higher dependency of the tumor on IDO as an immune suppressive cue. As hypoxia induces *Indo* transcription, it is possible for example that a combination with agents that modulate the level of oxygen in the tumor by their effect on the tumor vasculature (namely anti-angiogenic therapy; see (97, 224)) might induce IDO expression and render the tumor immune evasion more dependent on this pathway. Another recent study has shown that activated CTLs promotes IDO expression and the tryptophan transporter SLC1A5 in stem cell-like immune evasive melanoma cells (421). It follows that higher tryptophan uptake and IDO activity end up in increased release of kynurenine in the extracellular milieu. In turn, kynurenine is transported inside the T cells where it binds to the cytoplasmic transcription factor aryl hydrocarbon receptor (AhR) that induces the transcription of PD-1. Consistently, kynurenine plasma levels were strongly correlating with PD-1 expression in breast and colon cancer patients, but not in healthy individuals. Therapeutically, inhibiting IDO in cancer cells or the AhR in CTLs can reduce immune evasion and lead to novel combinatorial regimens (421).

X. Preclinical evidence for response, resistance and refractoriness to immune checkpoint inhibitors

X.I Clinical response to immune checkpoint blockade

Immunotherapy by immune checkpoint inhibitors (ICIs) constitutes an important breakthrough in cancer therapy. In recent years, the number of clinical approvals has been increasing at an extraordinary rate, due to the demonstrated efficacy across different solid and hematologic malignancies. Several ICIs entered the FDA accelerated approval program, making these new drugs available to the patient earlier, which was justified by the efficacy and safety of ICIs in phase 1 trials (329). However, in parallel, there are also reports of negative results, evidencing the limitations of this therapeutic approach.

X.I.I Biomarkers of response

Unfortunately, there is still a long way before we can accurately predict response to the approved ICIs. Regarding anti-CTLA-4 antibodies, even though some biomarkers of response have been identified, none of them has yet been included in the clinical routine. Regarding blockage of the PD-1/PD-L1 axis, only PD-1 expression has been identified as a relevant predicted biomarker. However, it is believed that the full picture is much more complex, with many more players involved (690). Another biomarker used to predict response to the approved ICIs, is the "mutational load" of the tumors. However, there is still no cut-off value defined to apply in the clinics. In a recent study, a comprehensive immunogenomic analysis of TCGA data was compiled for more than 10,000 tumors across different cancer types, which may become a valuable resource for future studies (694). Another related biomarker is the presence of microsatellite instability (MSI), which was found to predict response to ICIs in colorectal cancer. Hence, PD-L1 expression together with MSI analysis is currently being used in gastrointestinal cancers.

Tumor size is a common parameter analyzed to evaluate cancer therapeutic response, although in this type of immunological treatment, initially some patients could even present an increase in tumor size, due to infiltration of inflammatory cells (pseudoprogression). Thus, this parameter cannot be used in the same way to predict response, as with other types of treatment.

X.I.II Overcoming resistance

Many patients still do not benefit from ICIs treatment and other approaches are being attempted, such as combinations of drugs which will lead to maximal therapeutic benefit, but with minimum adverse events (4). One of the approaches is the combination of different T cell ICIs in one treatment. The rational for this combination comes from the fact that blockade of one of these T cell immune checkpoints alone might induce the expression of other co-inhibitory receptors, rendering cancers resistant to therapy (4). Other immunostimulatory approaches include therapeutic vaccines, cytokines, oncolytic virus therapy and adoptive T cell transfer (see section IV for a further explanation on these therapies). Combinations of ICIs and chemotherapy or radiotherapy have also shown therapeutic benefits, since chemotherapy and radiotherapy in some cases are able to stimulate the function of different immune cells besides exposing cancer cell antigens upon cancer cell killing (240, 758).

Another approach is the combination with targeted therapies, in which case its success depends on each combination.

X.I.III Adverse effects

ICI therapy has been described to induce immune-related adverse events, which is a consequence of overstimulation of the immune function. The side effects associated with either CTLA4 or PD-1/PD-L1 antibodies, can go from cutaneous (rash and pruritus) and gastrointestinal (diarrhea), to more difficult to handle auto-immune conditions, including Crohn's disease, Hashimoto's thyroiditis, autoimmune hepatitis, uveitis and hypophysitis (4). Thus, this is another issue that has to be taken into consideration when using ICI therapy.

X.II Preclinical studies

Many pre-clinical studies have been set up on the use of ICIs, before and after the approval of the ICI Ipilimumab (anti-CTLA4) for human metastatic melanoma treatment in 2011. As mentioned above, despite the great success of ICIs in different cancer types, there are still many patients who do not benefit from this therapeutic strategy. Our knowledge is still very limited regarding the markers of response and refractoriness to ICIs, which justifies further investment in pre-clinical studies.

As one would expect from the clinical studies, by far, the great majority of preclinical studies available were conducted in melanoma models (Table 2). Nevertheless, there is a considerable amount of studies in other models, including the ones with clinical approval of ICIs, such as head and neck (Table 3), lung (Table 4), hematological (Table 5), renal and urothelial (Table 6), but also in other "less immunogenic" cancers such as breast (Table 7), central nervous system (Table 8) and digestive system cancers (Table 9).

In general, most preclinical studies show that single agent ICI therapy has limited effectiveness in melanoma models (Table 2). Thus, several combinations have been explored, including combinations with adoptive T cell transfer, cancer vaccines, oncolytic virus, regulatory T cell targeting, HDAC inhibitors, heparanase KO, IDO inhibitors, STING activator, targeted therapy, chemotherapy, radiotherapy and surgery. In general, the different combinations led to improvement of the anti-tumor

effects compared to either drug alone. These studies are aligned with the results of clinical studies in which ICIs were found to be more effective than control interventions, in terms of tumor progression and survival (340). Peculiarly, head and neck cancer and especially the squamous cancer cell subtype (HNSCC) is an excellent model for immunotherapeutic interventions due to its high mutation load, high T cell infiltration, PD-L1 overexpression and, importantly, in human papillomavirus (HPV) positive cases, there is potential to use targeted therapy against HPV viral proteins which serve as tumor antigens (805) (Table 3). In lung tumors, PD-L1 blockade showed some efficacy in preclinical models, but there are unsuccessful cases reported (Table 4). This is reinforced by clinical evidence, where important clinical response with ICIs has been seen in some patients with non–small cell lung cancer (NSCLC). Nevertheless, further efforts should be put on improving the selection of patients and optimize patient response (290). Particularly in hematological tumors, the oncogenic role of PD-1/PD-L1 axis in Hodgkin lymphoma and initial clinical trials showed very good response rates and a durable response. As a result, many clinical trials are testing PD-1 blockade either alone or in combination with other therapeutic approaches, with promising results (460) (Table 5). In renal cancer, several trials are ongoing with ICIs combination with anti-angiogenic therapies (VEGF pathway inhibitors) which are showing encouraging results (25) (Table 6). Even though breast cancer is considered as "immunologically silent" and thus not so promising in terms of response to immunotherapy interventions, many pre-clinical studies have been set up using ICIs alone or in combinations (Table 7). In clinical studies, PD-1/PD-L1 blockade showed variable percentage of response in triple negative breast cancer (TNBC) but a subset of patients experienced durable responses. Also, there is early evidence for positive results for combination with chemotherapy and many clinical trials are ongoing with different combinations (560). An interesting number of preclinical studies also exist in central nervous system tumors, especially in glioma models (Table 8). In a recent meta-analysis, the authors concluded that there are significant anti-tumor effects with anti-PD-1 antibody, while either IDO or CTLA4 blockade have little efficacy (246). Many studies also exist in digestive cancers, mainly in colon models, followed by liver, gastric, pancreas, GIST (gastro-intestinal stromal tumors) and esophageal cancer. Even though there is evidence for anti-tumor effects with ICIs alone, as for the other tumors, the different combinations also enhanced ICI efficacy (Table

9). Regarding gynecological cancers, most studies are in ovarian cancer, followed by cervical cancer, in which ICI combinations also showed effectiveness (Table 10). A similar scenario was also observed for prostate cancer.

As stated above, the metabolic crosstalk between cancer cells and immune cells plays a crucial role in the regulation of the immune response. Although we have been able to stimulate the activity of immune cells by targeting the inhibitory immune checkpoint proteins, immune cells will not be able to thrive and enter inside a tumor without a favorable metabolic environment. Thus, it would make sense to explore combinatory strategies to target both features. However, only a few metabolic targets have been explored so far, and this could partly explain cases of treatment resistance. Future studies should envisage to investigate this issue, aiming to improve the response to immunotherapy.

XI. Conclusive remarks

Cancer cells are equipped with different immunosuppressive mechanisms to oppose anti-tumor immune responses. They may mock tumor-associated antigens in several ways and reduce tumor immunogenicity to avoid T cell recognition. Further, cancer cells upregulate PD-L1/L2 expression to provide a co-inhibitory signal to suppress T cells anti-tumor functions. The combined use of checkpoint inhibitors against PD-1 and CTLA4 (or other immunotherapeutic regimens) shows great clinical promise in patients with advanced cancer. However, single compound treatment often remains unresponsive and therapeutic success by combining checkpoint inhibitors with other anti-cancer drugs is only achieved in a fraction of patients (and needs to be closely monitored to an increased toxicity of the combination regimen). This implies that other mechanisms of T cell suppression are still at play that can overrule checkpoint inhibition, or that that other targets may play an important role in preconditioning the tumor to (better) respond to conventional immunotherapies. Along this line, it has become evident that tumors may differ in the composition, phenotype and intratumoral localization of immune cells, and this diversity strongly influences the success of immunotherapy.

In the last decade, immunometabolism has emerged as a key player in the tumor-associated immune response. Metabolism can influence antigen presentation, immune cell function and trafficking and

the expression of immune checkpoints. Moreover, metabolism greatly contributes to the harsh conditions of the TME that ultimately suppresses immune cell functions and T cell fitness. Recent studies have shown that cancer cells can also metabolically exhaust tumor-infiltrating T cells, since they are competing for the same nutrients. Oncogenic mutations enable cancer cells to drastically alter their metabolism in order to sustain their uncontrolled growth in hypoxic and/or nutrient-deprived environments. From a historical perspective, aerobic glycolysis was considered as the main metabolic pathway used for cancer cell energetics and building blocks, but recent reports made clear that functional mitochondria are also required for cancer cell growth. Therefore, recently developed therapies target the aberrant metabolism of cancer cells in order to block their energetic or anabolic supply. On the other hand, different immune cell subsets and phenotypes require distinct metabolic features enabling their functional activity. For example, the rule of thumb establishes that memory T cells and T_{regs} rely on FAO and OXPHOS, while CTLs and other effector anti-tumor immune cells prefer aerobic glycolysis and glutaminolysis. Yet, we need to move beyond this dogmatic view and expand our knowledge on ***i)*** how immunometabolism is regulated at the tumor site, where the complexity of the TME will likely tailor unique "tumor niche-associated" metabolic programs for particular immune cell subtypes displaying particular phenotypes, ***ii)*** how and if the immune system displays different metabolic vulnerabilities according to the primary tumor tissue of origin or the genetic marks of the primary tumor types and ***iii)*** whether different metastatic sites may be characterized by specific immunometabolic checkpoints. Importantly, metabolism-based therapeutic strategies may hamper the lifespan of cancer cells yet produce a detrimental effect on the anti-tumor immune system and thus, create a situation of non-cell autonomous drug resistance. Thus, it will be relevant to investigate which therapeutic targets would either be directed at a unique vulnerability or at a shared vulnerability with similar anti-tumor effects in different cell types. Alternatively, research on new drug delivery methods could provide the means to selective modify the metabolism of a specific immune cell subset or phenotype. One could also speculate that the metabolic signatures of tumors responding or refractory to checkpoint inhibition might differ, and thus also the relative availability of glucose, glutamine, fatty acids, oxygen levels or other nutrients. Therefore, future research should aim to determine the differential metabolism in tumors resistant versus refractory to

checkpoint inhibitors, in order to identify the targetable metabolic pathways in cancer cells that could have an additive effect to checkpoint inhibition.

In the last 30 years, several efforts were made to target cancer cell metabolism. The current principle of immune metabolism moves far beyond the original concept springing 90 years ago from the ideas of Otto Warburg to study metabolism to specifically tackle cancer cells. Immunometabolism keeps into account that cancer cells are embedded in a context of immune cells and other cells. However, the *in vitro* to *in vivo* disconnect had limited the success of preclinical and clinical translation with only a handful of targets that have made to the clinic. Technical advances, such as the use of new medium formulations more faithfully resembling physiological concentrations will be extremely useful to reduce this disconnection. A step beyond will be to design a metabolic topography of the tumor, with the detailed identification and localization of metabolites in the tumor milieu in order to increase our prediction on the function of the different immune cells in these niches.

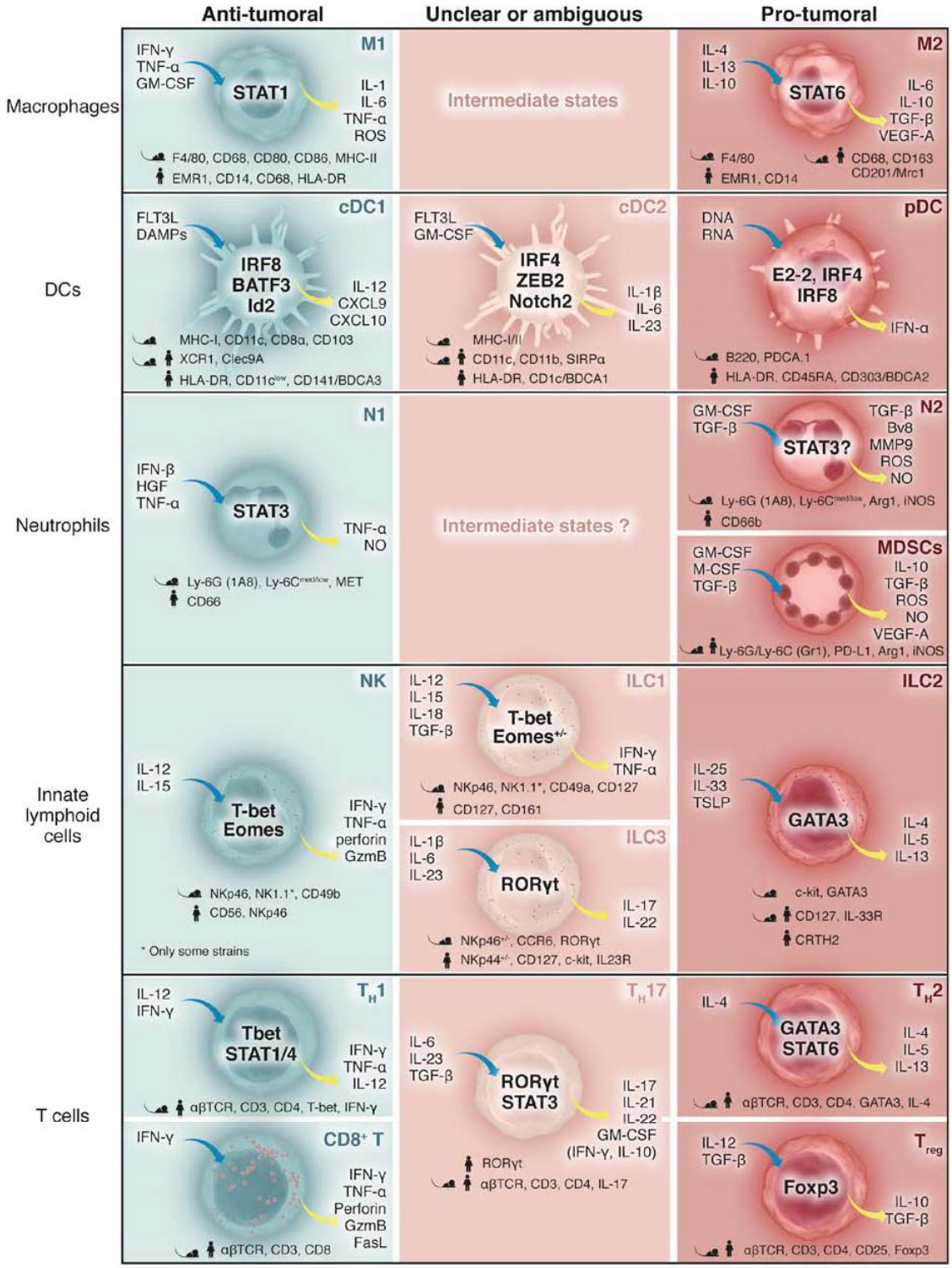
Looking at metabolic dynamics and interplay within the tumor to trigger the immune system and integrating human and mouse datasets, current research in immunoncology will be able to re-purpose the armamentarium of metabolic drugs currently used in preclinical and clinical settings for the treatment of diseases other than cancer, or that so far have been conceived to target cancer cell metabolism. This new branch of research will thus hold the opportunity to disclose certainly novel biology. It will also allow efficient target identification and lead compounds with an immunotherapeutic effect when used alone or that synergize with or sensitize the tumor to currently available drugs such as immune checkpoint inhibitors. Hopefully, the intertwined, *in vivo* embedded, study of immunometabolism will pave the way to a new era of successful preclinical phases and clinical translation.

In conclusion, it is becoming clear that targeting the immune landscape and metabolic pathways can achieve positive endpoint only when the tumor is considered as a heterogeneous entity: how do oncogenic mutations modify metabolism? How is the molecular target regulated within the tumor? How is the general immune landscape of the tumor? Which are the metabolic alterations that define the composition of an immunosuppressive TME? Which of the cancer cell compartments and their crosstalk drives these metabolic alterations? Can we “normalize” the TME to sustain T cell fitness

and effector functions? Are the different metabolic features of the metastasis (*vs.* the primary tumor) impacting on a diverse immune response? These and other questions will lead to a more thorough cohort selection and ultimately to precision medicine where each cancer patient can be treated with a specific cocktail of drugs.

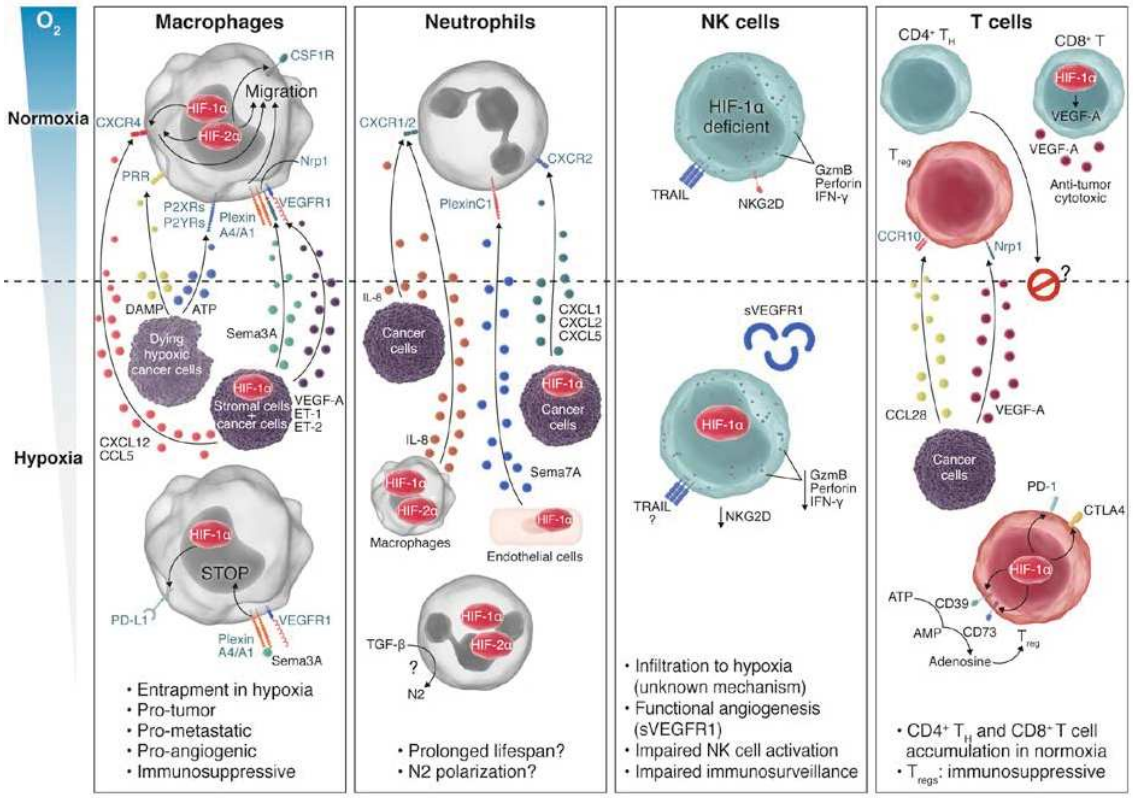
XII. Figures

Figure 1. The immune system in cancer



Immune cells are dynamic by nature and therefore may adopt an anti- or pro-tumor phenotype in response of the environment they encounter. Here we offer a classification of the main tumor-infiltrating immune cell lineages (in rows) based on their most usual anti- or pro-tumor effect (green left and red right columns, respectively). When their role is still unclear they are grouped in the middle column (orange). Within each cell, the main transcription factors are indicated in white, upstream cytokines to each cell type/phenotype are indicated by a blue arrow and downstream cytokines are indicated by a blue arrow (for T_H17, the brackets indicate that only in certain cases). The mostly used markers for the identification of each cell are indicated underneath, with the icon of a mouse or a human for murine and human markers, respectively. Shared markers are indicated with both icons. In some instances, the specific antibody clone is specified in brackets. Abbreviations: M1 or M2 macrophage (M1 or M2); conventional dendritic cells 1 or 2 (cDC1 or cDC2); plasmacytoid dendritic cells (pDC); N1 or N2 neutrophils (N1 or N2); myeloid-derived suppressive cells (MDSCs); NK cells (NK); innate lymphoid cells type 1, 2 and 3 (ILC1/2/3); $CD4^+$ T helper cells type 1, 2 and 17 ($T_H1/2/17$); $CD8^+$ T cells (CD8 T); and $CD4^+$ regulatory T cells (T_{reg}).

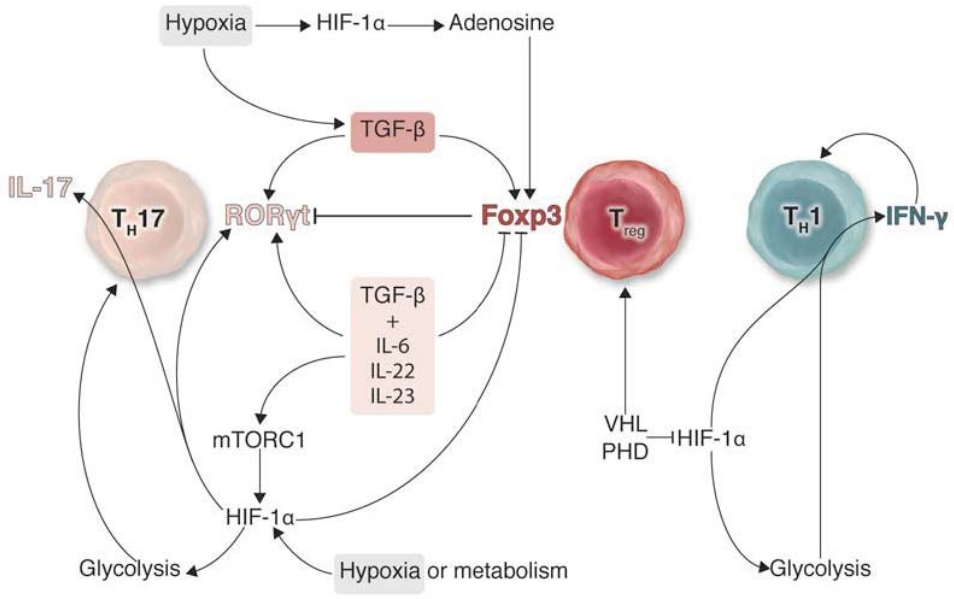
Figure 2. Hypoxic instruction of immune cell positioning



Hypoxic cells secrete several cytokines and chemokines and establish a gradient that shapes the recruitment or the exclusion of several immune cell subsets in hypoxic areas. When the involvement of hypoxia-inducible factor 1 alpha (HIF-1α) or HIF-2α has been described, it is indicated within each cell. Dendritic cells are not included in this figure due to the fact that the impact of hypoxia on the positioning of dendritic cells has not been described.

Abbreviations: C-X-C chemokine receptor type 1, 2 or 4 (CXCR1/2/4); C-X-C chemokine ligand type 1, 2, 5, 12 (CXCL1/2/5/12), C-C receptor 10 (CCR10), C-C ligand 5/28 (CCL5/28), pattern recognition receptor (PRR), (P2XR), (P2YR), vascular endothelial growth factor A (VEGF-A), (soluble) vascular endothelial growth factor receptor 1 (sVEGFR1 or VEGFR1), neuropilin-1 (Nrp1), semaphoring 3/7A (Sema3/7A), interleukin-8 (IL-8), damage-associated molecular pattern (DAMP), tumor growth factor beta (TGF-β), endothelin 1/2 (ET-1/2), granzyme B (GzmB), interferon gamma (IFN-γ), TNF receptor apoptosis-inducing ligand (TRAIL).

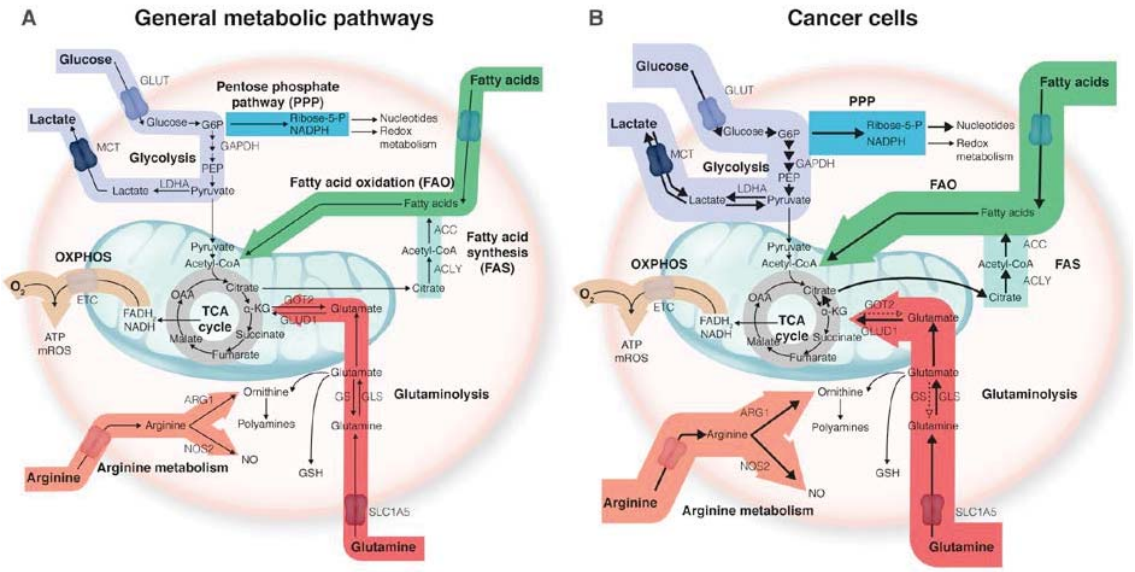
Figure 3. Hypoxia, HIF and cytokine-mediated control of CD4$^+$ T cell subset plasticity



Hypoxia, HIFs and cytokines (i.e. TGF-β and IL-6) control T_H17/T_{reg} and T_H1/T_{reg} balance through several mechanisms. HIF-1α, induced either by hypoxia or by other stimuli, is a central orchestrator of these balances. Hypoxia and TGF-β can potentially induce both T_H17 and T_{reg} development and is the presence or absence of IL-6 what skews the balance towards T_H17 or T_{reg}, respectively. The modulation of glycolysis, RORγt, IL-17 and Foxp3 underlie these events. Furthermore, VHL and PHDs are necessary to maintain T_{reg} identity and in their absence, HIF-1α promotes T_H1 differentiation via induction of glycolysis and IFN-γ.

Abbreviations: interleukin-6/17/22/23 (IL-6/17/22/23), tumor growth factor beta (TGF-β), interferon gamma (IFN-γ), Von Hippel-Lindau (VHL), prolyl hydroxylases (PHDs), mammalian target of rapamycin complex 1 (mTORC1), ROR-related orphan receptor gamma t (RORγt).

Figure 4. General metabolic pathways and metabolic pathways in cancer cells

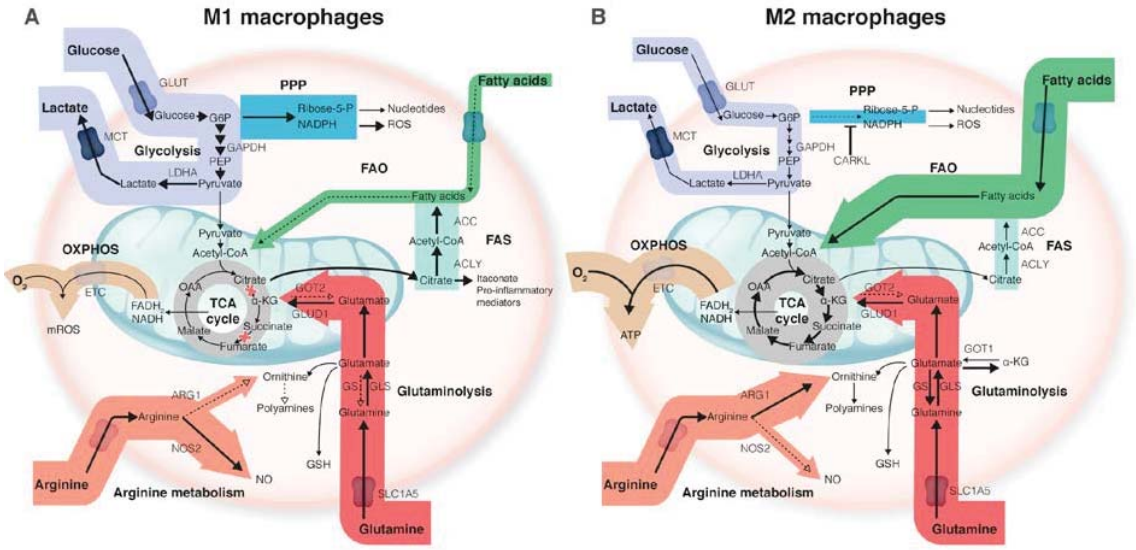


(A) Glycolysis consists in the conversion of glucose to pyruvate. G6P, an intermediate of glycolysis, can be rerouted to the PPP pathway to generate ribose-5-P and NADPH, which are required for nucleotide synthesis, maintenance of the redox balance and for FAS. Pyruvate can be either converted to lactate and secreted or enter in the mitochondria and feed the TCA cycle. Fatty acids and glutamine can also undergo anaplerotic reactions and feed the TCA cycle by engaging in FAO and glutaminolysis, respectively. The TCA cycle generates reducing equivalents (NADH, $FADH_2$) that can enter the ETC and contribute to the synthesis of ATP and mROS. Moreover, the TCA cycle also serves as a source of metabolic intermediates such as citrate, that is shuttled from the mitochondria to the cytoplasm to fuel FAS. FAS is essential to generate membranes as well as lipid mediators. Glutamine metabolism serves other purposes besides glutamine anaplerosis, such as for instance the synthesis of glutathione, ornithine or α-KG and epigenetic regulators. Finally, arginine can be converted into ornithine or to NO by the action of ARG1 and NOS2, respectively, which is crucial for several immune responses.

(B) Cancer cell increase glycolysis, lactate uptake and conversion to pyruvate, PPP, FAO, FAS, glutaminolysis, glutamine anaplerosis and arginine metabolism. Moreover, cancer cells maintain intermediate levels of the TCA cycle and OXPHOS.

Increased fluxes are indicated by a wider color band and/or thicker arrows, while reduced fluxes are indicated by a thinner color band and/or a dotted arrow. A transparent color band and a question mark next to the name of the pathway indicate that the contribution is still unclear. Abbreviations: pentose phosphate pathway (PPP), fatty acid oxidation (FAO), fatty acid synthesis (FAS), tricarboxylic acid cycle (TCA cycle), oxidative phosphorylation (OXPHOS), glucose transporter 1 (GLUT1), glucose-6-phosphate (G6P), phosphoenolpyruvate (PEP), glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase (GAPDH), lactate dehydrogenase A (LDHA), monocarboxylate transporter (MCT), nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate (NADPH), coenzyme A (CoA), α-ketoglutarate (α-KG), oxaloacetate (OAA), flavin adenine dinucleotide ($FADH_2$), nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide (NADH), electron transport chain (ETC), mitochondrial reactive oxygen species (mROS), acetyl-CoA carboxylase (ACC), ATP citrate lyase (ACLY), adenine triphosphate (ATP), solute carrier family 1 member 5 (SLC1A5), glutaminase (GLS), glutamine synthetase (GS), glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase 1/2 (GOT1/2), glutamate dehydrogenase 1 (GLUD1), glutathione (GSH), arginase-1 (ARG1), nitric oxide synthase 2 (NOS2), nitric oxide (NO).

Figure 5. Metabolic pathways in M1 and M2 macrophages



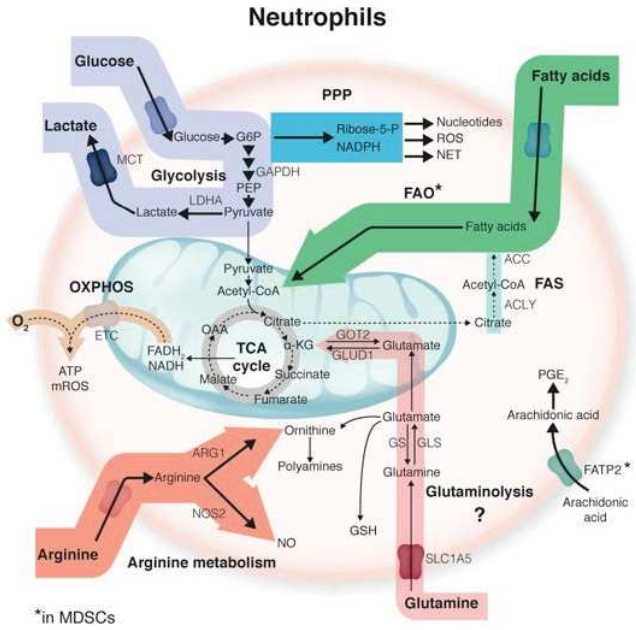
(A) M1 macrophages increase glycolysis, PPP to support the production of ROS, citrate efflux from the mitochondria, FAS, glutaminolysis and glutamine anaplerosis and arginine conversion to NO. On the other hand, M1 macrophages have a minimal requirement for FAO and do not divert arginine towards ornithine and polyamine synthesis. Moreover, M1 macrophages present two characteristic "brake points" of the TCA cycle, which are indicated with red crosses. These break points occur at the level of isocitrate dehydrogenase (IDH) and of succinate dehydrogenase (SDH), leading to the accumulation of citrate and succinate, respectively, and maintain intermediate levels of OXPHOS.

(B) M2 macrophages increase FAO, glutamine anaplerosis (GLS) and cataplerosis (GS), the TCA cycle, OXPHOS and arginine conversion to ornithine. Compared to M1, M2 macrophages maintain intermediate levels of glycolysis and FAS. Conversion of arginine to NO is reduced and the PPP is inhibited by CARKL.

Increased fluxes are indicated by a wider color band and/or thicker arrows, while reduced fluxes are indicated by a thinner color band and/or a dotted arrow. A transparent color band and a question mark next to the name of the pathway indicate that the contribution is still unclear. Abbreviations: pentose phosphate pathway (PPP), fatty acid oxidation (FAO), fatty acid synthesis (FAS), tricarboxylic acid cycle (TCA cycle), oxidative phosphorylation (OXPHOS), glucose transporter 1 (GLUT1), glucose-6-

phosphate (G6P), phosphoenolpyruvate (PEP), glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase (GAPDH), lactate dehydrogenase A (LDHA), monocarboxylate transporter (MCT), nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate (NADPH), reactive oxygen species (ROS), coenzyme A (CoA), α-ketoglutarate (α-KG), oxaloacetate (OAA), flavin adenine dinucleotide ($FADH_2$), nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide (NADH), electron transport chain (ETC), mitochondrial reactive oxygen species (mROS), acetyl-CoA carboxylase (ACC), ATP citrate lyase (ACLY), adenine triphosphate (ATP), solute carrier family 1 member 5 (SLC1A5), glutaminase (GLS), glutamine synthetase (GS), glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase 1/2 (GOT1/2), glutamate dehydrogenase 1 (GLUD1), glutathione (GSH), arginase-1 (ARG1), nitric oxide synthase 2 (NOS2), nitric oxide (NO), carbohydrate kinase-like protein (CARKL).

Figure 6. Metabolic pathways in neutrophils and myeloid-derived suppressive cells (MDSCs)

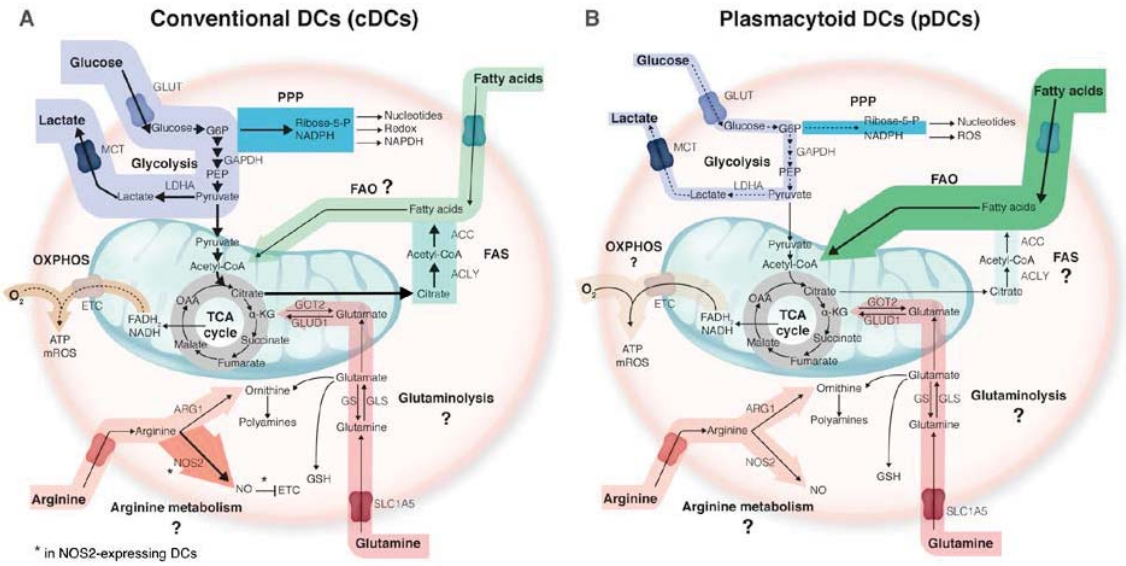


The metabolism of neutrophils is poorly characterized in the context of the tumor and the metabolism of neutrophil-specific subsets (i.e. N1 or N2) is completely underexplored. In the context of inflammation, neutrophils require an increased flux of glycolysis and PPP to sustain nucleotide synthesis, the respiratory burst and NET formation and have a minimal requirement for the TCA cycle, OXPHOS and FAS. In contrast, MDSCs display an enhanced FAO, exclusively express fatty acid transport protein 2 (FATP2) to import arachidonic acid required for the synthesis of PGE_2, and express high levels of ARG-1 and NOS, which altogether sustain their immunosuppressive function. Glutamine metabolism in neutrophils or MDSCs is unknown.

Increased fluxes are indicated by a wider color band and/or thicker arrows, while reduced fluxes are indicated by a thinner color band and/or a dotted arrow. A transparent color band and a question mark next to the name of the pathway indicate that the contribution is still unclear. Abbreviations: pentose phosphate pathway (PPP), fatty acid oxidation (FAO), fatty acid synthesis (FAS), tricarboxylic acid cycle (TCA cycle), oxidative phosphorylation (OXPHOS), glucose transporter 1 (GLUT1), glucose-6-phosphate (G6P), phosphoenolpyruvate (PEP), glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase (GAPDH), lactate dehydrogenase A (LDHA), monocarboxylate transporter (MCT), nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate (NADPH), coenzyme A (CoA), α-ketoglutarate (α-KG), oxaloacetate

(OAA), flavin adenine dinucleotide ($FADH_2$), nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide (NADH), electron transport chain (ETC), mitochondrial reactive oxygen species (mROS), acetyl-CoA carboxylase (ACC), ATP citrate lyase (ACLY), prostaglandin E2 (PGE_2), solute carrier family 1 member 5 (SLC1A5), glutaminase (GLS), glutamine synthetase (GS), glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase 1/2 (GOT1/2), glutamate dehydrogenase 1 (GLUD1), glutathione (GSH), arginase-1 (ARG1), nitric oxide synthase 2 (NOS2), nitric oxide (NO), myeloid-derived suppressive cells (MDSCs).

Figure 7. Metabolic pathways in conventional DCs (cDCs) and plasmacytoid DCs (pDCs)



Very little is known about DC metabolism, and in particular about tumor-associated DC metabolism.

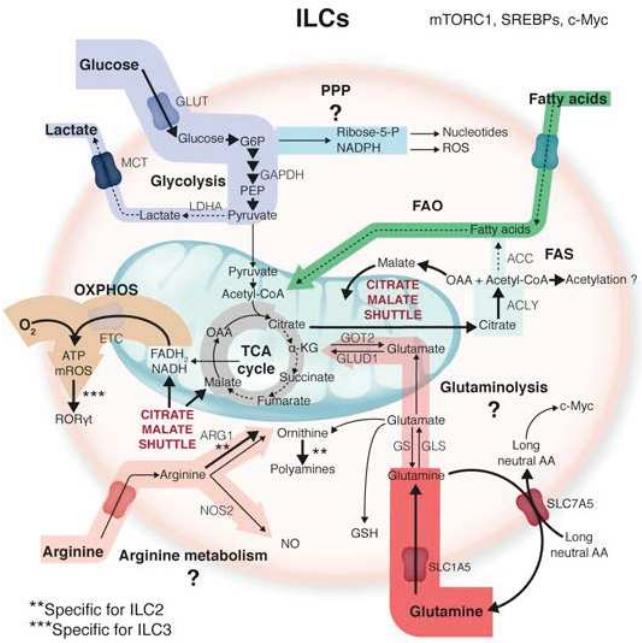
(A) Upon activation, conventional DCs (cDCs) increase glycolysis and PPP, but they decrease OXPHOS, while maintaining intermediate levels of the TCA cycle. This is thought to contribute to the efflux of citrate from the mitochondria to the cytosol. The channeling of citrate towards FAS supports organelle function, but lipid accumulation is associated with a tolerogenic phenotype. In NOS2-expressing DCs, NO production inhibits the ETC and further sustains the decrease of OXPHOS. The contribution of fatty acid and amino acid metabolism to cDC function is still subject to controversy.

(B) Plasmacytoid DCs (pDCs) increase FAO to support their maturation and decrease glycolysis and PPP. The contribution of FAS, OXPHOS and amino acid metabolism still remains unclear.

Increased fluxes are indicated by a wider color band and/or thicker arrows, while reduced fluxes are indicated by a thinner color band and/or a dotted arrow. A transparent color band and a question mark next to the name of the pathway indicate that the contribution is still unclear. Abbreviations: pentose phosphate pathway (PPP), fatty acid oxidation (FAO), fatty acid synthesis (FAS), tricarboxylic acid cycle (TCA cycle), oxidative phosphorylation (OXPHOS), glucose transporter 1 (GLUT1), glucose-6-phosphate (G6P), phosphoenolpyruvate (PEP), glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase (GAPDH), lactate dehydrogenase A (LDHA), monocarboxylate transporter (MCT), nicotinamide

adenine dinucleotide phosphate (NADPH), coenzyme A (CoA), α-ketoglutarate (α-KG), oxaloacetate (OAA), flavin adenine dinucleotide ($FADH_2$), nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide (NADH), electron transport chain (ETC), mitochondrial reactive oxygen species (mROS), acetyl-CoA carboxylase (ACC), ATP citrate lyase (ACLY), solute carrier family 1 member 5 (SLC1A5), glutaminase (GLS), glutamine synthetase (GS), glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase 1/2 (GOT1/2), glutamate dehydrogenase 1 (GLUD1), glutathione (GSH), arginase-1 (ARG1), nitric oxide synthase 2 (NOS2), nitric oxide (NO).

Figure 8. Metabolic pathways in ILCs

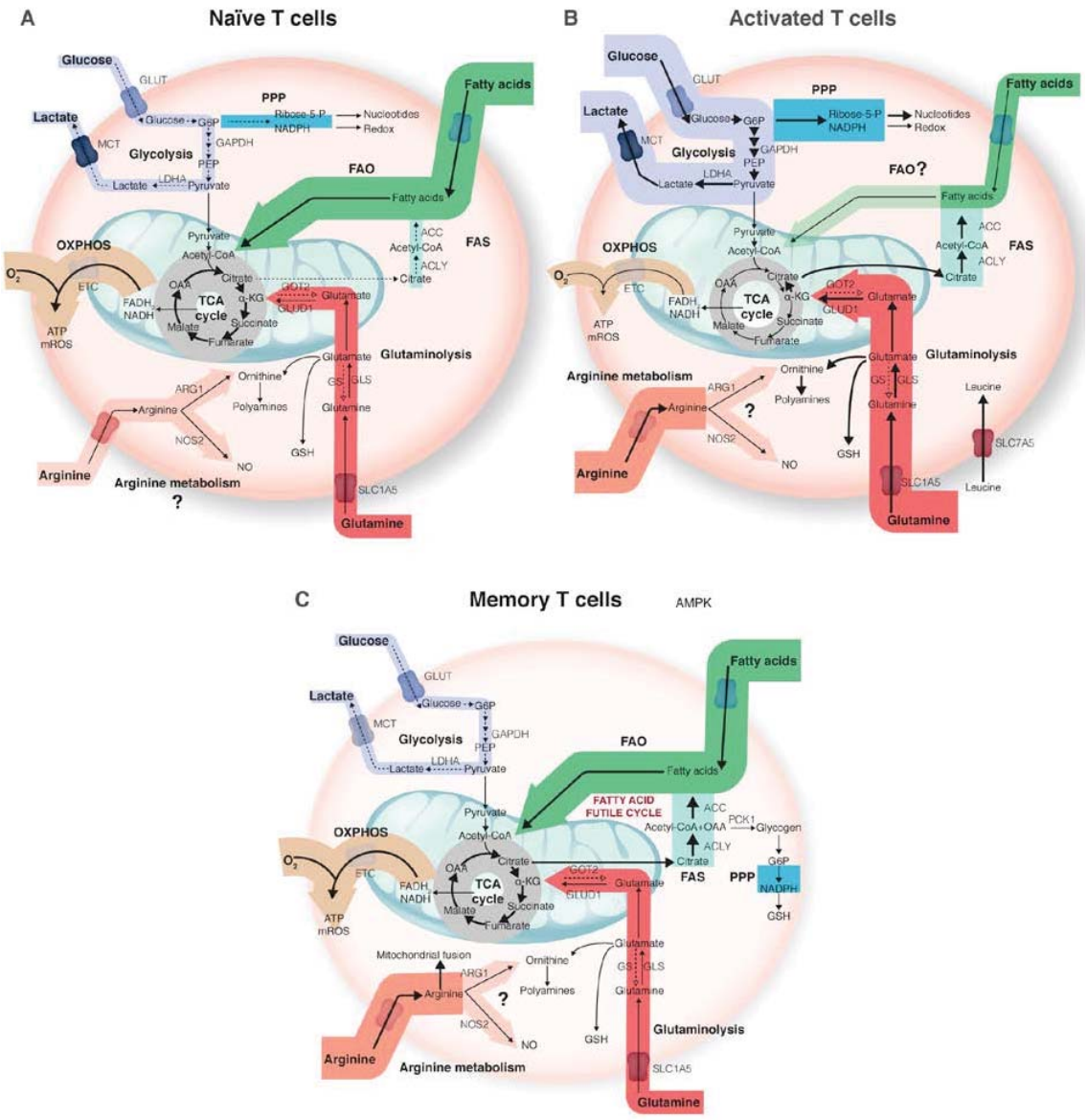


Upon activation, NK cells increase glycolysis, which feeds the TCA cycle and OXPHOS and supports NK cell effector function. SREBP1c-induced export of mitochondrial citrate via the citrate malate shuttle is essential to support the metabolism of effector NK cells. Cytosolic acetyl-CoA could potentially be used for acetylation reactions rather than as fuel for FAS. ILC3 identity relies on the production of mROS, important to sustain RORγt expression. An increase of glutamine uptake in activated NK cells facilitates the uptake of long neutral amino acids, which are essential to sustain c-Myc levels and thereby to fuel NK cell effector functions. Glutamine anaplerosis also takes place, but its contribution to NK cell function is unknown. The exact contribution of lipid metabolism has not been fully elucidated, but lipid accumulation in NK cells drives NK cell paralysis. In particular for the ILC2 subset, ARG-1 activity is increased and fuels polyamine synthesis. Further studies are required to study ILC subset-specific metabolism.

Increased fluxes are indicated by a wider color band and/or thicker arrows, while reduced fluxes are indicated by a thinner color band and/or a dotted arrow. A transparent color band and a question mark next to the name of the pathway indicate that the contribution is still unclear. Abbreviations: pentose phosphate pathway (PPP), fatty acid oxidation (FAO), fatty acid synthesis (FAS), tricarboxylic acid cycle (TCA cycle), oxidative phosphorylation (OXPHOS), glucose transporter 1

(GLUT1), glucose-6-phosphate (G6P), phosphoenolpyruvate (PEP), glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase (GAPDH), lactate dehydrogenase A (LDHA), monocarboxylate transporter (MCT), nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate (NADPH), coenzyme A (CoA), α-ketoglutarate (α-KG), oxaloacetate (OAA), flavin adenine dinucleotide ($FADH_2$), nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide (NADH), electron transport chain (ETC), mitochondrial reactive oxygen species (mROS), acetyl-CoA carboxylase (ACC), ATP citrate lyase (ACLY), solute carrier family 1 member 5 (SLC1A5), glutaminase (GLS), glutamine synthetase (GS), glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase 1/2 (GOT1/2), glutamate dehydrogenase 1 (GLUD1), glutathione (GSH), arginase-1 (ARG1), nitric oxide synthase 2 (NOS2), nitric oxide (NO).

Figure 9. Metabolic pathways in naïve, activated and memory T cells



T cell metabolism is strongly rewired upon activation and again in the acquisition of memory.

(A) Naïve T cells mostly rely on FAO, TCA cycle and OXPHOS and maintain intermediate levels of glutaminolysis and glutamine anaplerosis to support their metabolic needs. Accordingly, naïve T cells have a reduced flux of glycolysis, PPP and FAS.

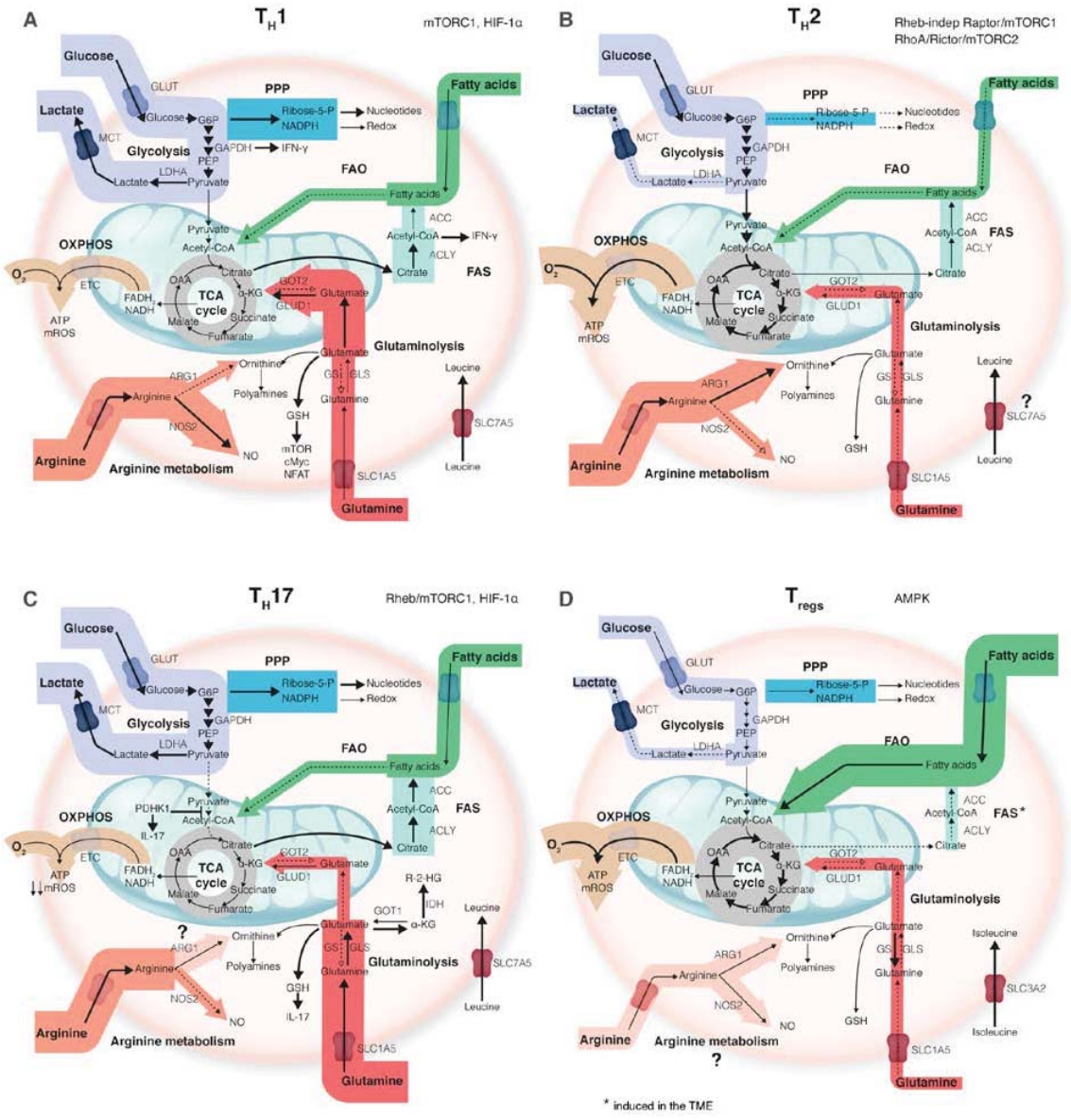
(B) Upon activation, T cells increase glucose and glutamine uptake, glycolysis, PPP, FAS, glutaminolysis, glutamine anaplerosis and arginine uptake and reduce FAO. Glutamate is also diverted towards polyamine synthesis and glutathione synthesis. Activated T cells maintain

intermediate levels of the TCA cycle and OXPHOS. TCA cycle and reductive carboxylation are also used as a source of metabolic intermediates. Moreover, uptake of leucine is required to sustain T cell activation.

(C) Memory T cells decrease glycolysis and increase both FAS and FAO and engage what has been termed "fatty acid futile cycle" to fuel the increased flux of the TCA cycle and OXPHOS. Moreover, the OAA produced in the first step of FAS is used for glycogen synthesis and subsequently undergoes glycogenolysis and fuels PPP and glutathione synthesis. Arginine is essential to promote mitochondrial fusion.

Increased fluxes are indicated by a wider color band and/or thicker arrows, while reduced fluxes are indicated by a thinner color band and/or a dotted arrow. A transparent color band and a question mark next to the name of the pathway indicate that the contribution is still unclear. Abbreviations: pentose phosphate pathway (PPP), fatty acid oxidation (FAO), fatty acid synthesis (FAS), tricarboxylic acid cycle (TCA cycle), oxidative phosphorylation (OXPHOS), glucose transporter 1 (GLUT1), glucose-6-phosphate (G6P), phosphoenolpyruvate (PEP), glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase (GAPDH), lactate dehydrogenase A (LDHA), monocarboxylate transporter (MCT), nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate (NADPH), coenzyme A (CoA), α-ketoglutarate (α-KG), oxaloacetate (OAA), flavin adenine dinucleotide ($FADH_2$), nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide (NADH), electron transport chain (ETC), mitochondrial reactive oxygen species (mROS), acetyl-CoA carboxylase (ACC), ATP citrate lyase (ACLY), solute carrier family 1 member 5 (SLC1A5), solute carrier family 7 member 5 (SLC7A5), glutaminase (GLS), glutamine synthetase (GS), glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase 1/2 (GOT1/2), glutamate dehydrogenase 1 (GLUD1), glutathione (GSH), arginase-1 (ARG1), nitric oxide synthase 2 (NOS2), nitric oxide (NO).

Figure 10. Metabolic pathways in CD4$^+$ T cells



Metabolism strongly underlies and influences the differentiation of CD4$^+$ T cells into T helper subsets and T_{regs} as well as their function and ability to adapt in certain metabolic environments.

(A) T_H1 increase glycolysis, PPP, FAS, glutamine anaplerosis, glutathione synthesis, uptake of leucine and arginine and conversion of arginine into NO. T_H1 cells maintain intermediate levels of the uptake of exogenous fatty acids and glutamine, glutaminolysis, TCA cycle and OXPHOS and suppress FAO. Engagement of GAPDH and LDHA in glycolysis promotes the expression of

IFN-γ through epigenetic mechanisms. Rheb/mTORC1 and HIF-1α signaling are key for T_H1 metabolism and differentiation.

(B) T_H2 increase glycolysis until the formation of pyruvate, which is imported to the mitochondria to feed the increased flux of the TCA cycle and OXPHOS, while the conversion of pyruvate to lactate is inhibited. Moreover, T_H2 cells increase the uptake of arginine and the conversion of arginine into ornithine. T_H2 cells maintain intermediate levels of FAS and suppress PPP, FAO, glutaminolysis, glutamine anaplerosis and the conversion of arginine into NO. Rheb-independent Raptor/mTORC1 and RhoA/Rictor/mTORC2 signaling are key for T_H2 metabolism and differentiation.

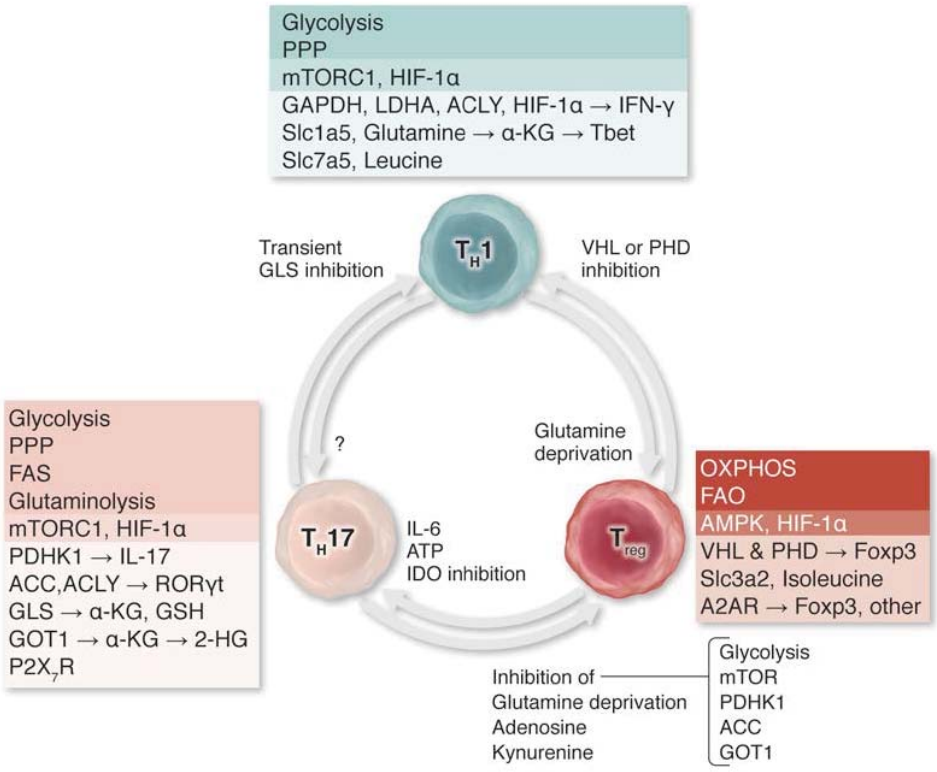
(C) T_H17 increase glycolysis, but the entry of pyruvate to the mitochondria is blocked by the expression of PHDK1. They also increase PPP, FAS, glutamine uptake, glutaminolysis (GLS activity) and leucine and arginine uptake. Glutamate is diverted into several pathways necessary to maintain T_H17 identity: it fuels glutathione synthesis thereby neutralizing ROS and allowing IL-17 synthesis and it is converted into α-KG and subsequently to *R*-2-HG, which is required to epigenetically silence Foxp3. T_H1 cells maintain intermediate levels of the uptake of exogenous fatty acids, TCA cycle and OXPHOS and suppress FAO and conversion of arginine into NO, although the fate of arginine is still unclear. Rheb/mTORC1 and HIF-1α signaling are key for T_H17 metabolism and differentiation.

(D) T_{regs} increase FAO, the TCA cycle, OXPHOS and the uptake of isoleucine. T_{regs} maintain intermediate levels of PPP and glycolysis until the formation of pyruvate, which is imported to the mitochondria to feed the increased flux of the TCA cycle and OXPHOS, while the conversion of pyruvate to lactate is inhibited. T_{regs} suppress FAS and glutamine metabolism. The contribution of arginine metabolism is underexplored. AMPK signaling is key for T_{regs} metabolism and differentiation.

Increased fluxes are indicated by a wider color band and/or thicker arrows, while reduced fluxes are indicated by a thinner color band and/or a dotted arrow. A transparent color band and a question mark next to the name of the pathway indicate that the contribution is still unclear. Abbreviations: pentose

phosphate pathway (PPP), fatty acid oxidation (FAO), fatty acid synthesis (FAS), tricarboxylic acid cycle (TCA cycle), oxidative phosphorylation (OXPHOS), glucose transporter 1 (GLUT1), glucose-6-phosphate (G6P), phosphoenolpyruvate (PEP), glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase (GAPDH), lactate dehydrogenase A (LDHA), monocarboxylate transporter (MCT), pyruvate dehydrogenase kinase isozyme 1 (PDHK1), nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate (NADPH), coenzyme A (CoA), α-ketoglutarate (α-KG), oxaloacetate (OAA), flavin adenine dinucleotide ($FADH_2$), nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide (NADH), electron transport chain (ETC), mitochondrial reactive oxygen species (mROS), acetyl-CoA carboxylase (ACC), ATP citrate lyase (ACLY), solute carrier family 1 member 5 (SLC1A5), solute carrier family 7 member 5 (SLC7A5), solute carrier family 3 member 2 (SLC3A2), glutaminase (GLS), glutamine synthetase (GS), glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase 1/2 (GOT1/2), glutamate dehydrogenase 1 (GLUD1), glutathione (GSH), arginase-1 (ARG1), nitric oxide synthase 2 (NOS2), nitric oxide (NO), IL-17 (interleukin-17), interferon gamma (IFN-γ), AMP-activated protein kinase (AMPK), mammalian target of rapamycin complex 1/2 (mTORC1/2), hypoxia-inducible factor 1 alpha (HIF-1α).

Figure 11. Metabolic control of CD4$^+$ T cell subset plasticity

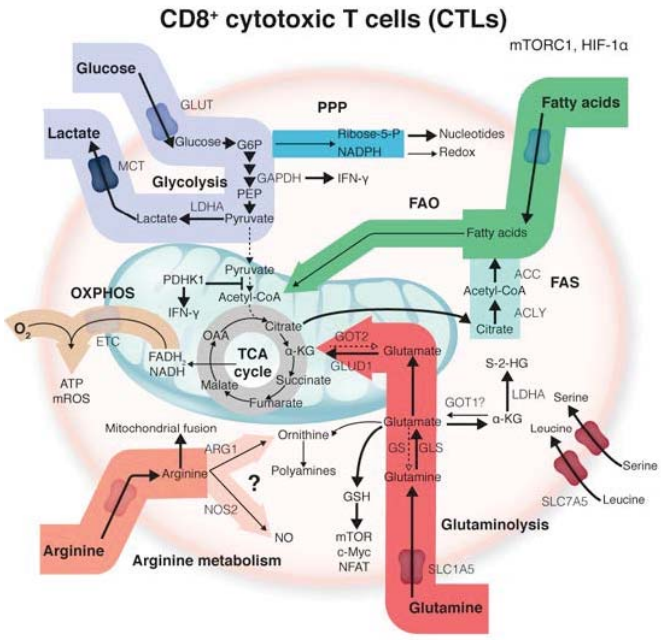


Metabolic reprogramming is at the core of the balance between T_H1, T_H17 and T_{regs}. In the boxes, the top darker part indicates the main metabolic pathways, the middle intermediate part indicates the master signaling pathways and the bottom lighter indicates specific enzymes or proteins that sustain a particular subset. The metabolites, cytokines or target processes to tilt the balance in favor of one or another subset are indicated next to each arrow.

Abbreviations: pentose phosphate pathway (PPP), fatty acid oxidation (FAO), fatty acid synthesis (FAS), oxidative phosphorylation (OXPHOS), glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase (GAPDH), lactate dehydrogenase A (LDHA), pyruvate dehydrogenase kinase isozyme 1 (PDHK1), α-ketoglutarate (α-KG), acetyl-CoA carboxylase (ACC), ATP citrate lyase (ACLY), solute carrier family 1 member 5 (SLC1A5), solute carrier family 7 member 5 (SLC7A5), solute carrier family 3 member 2 (SLC3A2), glutaminase (GLS), glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase 1/2 (GOT1/2), glutathione (GSH), Von Hippel-Lindau (VHL), prolyl hydroxylases (PHDs), ROR-related orphan receptor gamma t (RORγt), adenosine A2A receptor (A2AR), P2X purinoceptor 7 ($P2X_7R$),

interferon gamma (IFN-γ), AMP-activated protein kinase (AMPK), mammalian target of rapamycin complex 1 (mTORC1), hypoxia-inducible factor 1 alpha (HIF-1α).

Figure 12. Metabolic pathways in effector CD8$^+$ cytotoxic T cells (CTLs)

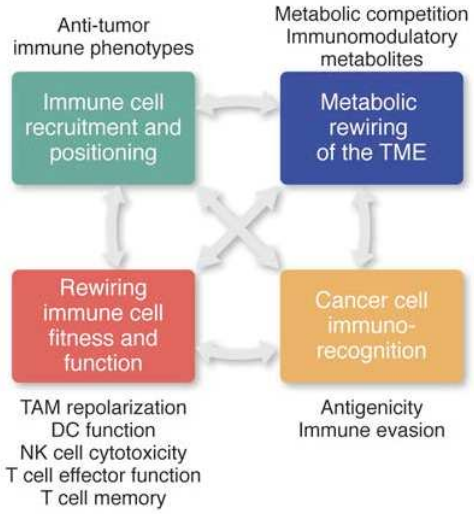


CTLs increase glycolysis, fatty acid uptake, FAS, glutamine uptake, glutaminolysis, glutamine anaplerosis, glutathione synthesis and uptake of leucine, serine and arginine. Engagement of GAPDH in glycolysis and the blockade of the pyruvate entry to the TCA cycle by PDHK1 promotes the expression of IFN-γ through epigenetic mechanisms. Glutamate is diverted into several pathways necessary for their effector function: it fuels glutathione synthesis and it is converted into α-KG and subsequently to *S*-2-HG to mediate epigenetic regulation. Arginine is essential to promote mitochondrial fusion. mTORC1 and HIF-1α signaling are key for CTL metabolism and function.

Increased fluxes are indicated by a wider color band and/or thicker arrows, while reduced fluxes are indicated by a thinner color band and/or a dotted arrow. A transparent color band and a question mark next to the name of the pathway indicate that the contribution is still unclear. Abbreviations: pentose phosphate pathway (PPP), fatty acid oxidation (FAO), fatty acid synthesis (FAS), tricarboxylic acid cycle (TCA cycle), oxidative phosphorylation (OXPHOS), glucose transporter 1 (GLUT1), glucose-6-phosphate (G6P), phosphoenolpyruvate (PEP), glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase (GAPDH), lactate dehydrogenase A (LDHA), monocarboxylate transporter (MCT), pyruvate dehydrogenase kinase isozyme 1 (PDHK1), nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate (NADPH),

coenzyme A (CoA), α-ketoglutarate (α-KG), oxaloacetate (OAA), flavin adenine dinucleotide ($FADH_2$), nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide (NADH), electron transport chain (ETC), mitochondrial reactive oxygen species (mROS), acetyl-CoA carboxylase (ACC), ATP citrate lyase (ACLY), solute carrier family 1 member 5 (SLC1A5), solute carrier family 7 member 5 (SLC7A5), glutaminase (GLS), glutamine synthetase (GS), glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase 1/2 (GOT1/2), glutamate dehydrogenase 1 (GLUD1), glutathione (GSH), arginase-1 (ARG1), nitric oxide synthase 2 (NOS2), nitric oxide (NO), interferon gamma (IFN-γ), mammalian target of rapamycin complex 1 (mTORC1).

Figure 13. General hypoxia and metabolism-based strategies to enhance immunotherapy



We propose four main metabolism/hypoxia-based therapeutic strategies that aim at reinvigorating the anti-tumor immune response via ***i)*** altering the recruitment (*i.e.*, turning "cold" tumors into "hot" tumors) and the location of tumor-infiltrating immune cells within different tumor niches to promote anti-tumor immune phenotypes, ***ii)*** promoting cancer cell immune-recognition by inducing antigenicity or limiting immune evasion mechanisms, ***iii)*** rewiring immune cell fitness in order to improve their function in a restrictive TME, and ***iv)*** rewiring the TME into an immune permissive milieu that favors anti-tumor immune responses.

Abbreviations: tumor microenvironment (TME), tumor-associated macrophage (TAM), dendritic cell (DC), natural killer cell (NK cell).

XIII. References

1. **Abram CL, Roberge GL, Hu Y, and Lowell CA**. Comparative analysis of the efficiency and specificity of myeloid-Cre deleting strains using ROSA-EYFP reporter mice. *J Immunol Methods* 408: 89-100, 2014.
2. **Acosta-Iborra B, Elorza A, Olazabal IM, Martin-Cofreces NB, Martin-Puig S, Miro M, Calzada MJ, Aragones J, Sanchez-Madrid F, and Landazuri MO**. Macrophage oxygen sensing modulates antigen presentation and phagocytic functions involving IFN-gamma production through the HIF-1 alpha transcription factor. *J Immunol* 182: 3155-3164, 2009.
3. **Ahn GO, Seita J, Hong BJ, Kim YE, Bok S, Lee CJ, Kim KS, Lee JC, Leeper NJ, Cooke JP, Kim HJ, Kim IH, Weissman IL, and Brown JM**. Transcriptional activation of hypoxia-inducible factor-1 (HIF-1) in myeloid cells promotes angiogenesis through VEGF and S100A8. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 111: 2698-2703, 2014.
4. **Ai M, and Curran MA**. Immune checkpoint combinations from mouse to man. *Cancer Immunol Immunother* 64: 885-892, 2015.
5. **Almuhaideb A, Papathanasiou N, and Bomanji J**. 18F-FDG PET/CT imaging in oncology. *Annals of Saudi medicine* 31: 3-13, 2011.
6. **Altman BJ, Stine ZE, and Dang CV**. From Krebs to clinic: glutamine metabolism to cancer therapy. *Nature reviews Cancer* 16: 619-634, 2016.
7. **Alvarez IB, Pasquinelli V, Jurado JO, Abbate E, Musella RM, de la Barrera SS, and Garcia VE**. Role played by the programmed death-1-programmed death ligand pathway during innate immunity against Mycobacterium tuberculosis. *J Infect Dis* 202: 524-532, 2010.
8. **Amiel E, Everts B, Freitas TC, King IL, Curtis JD, Pearce EL, and Pearce EJ**. Inhibition of mechanistic target of rapamycin promotes dendritic cell activation and enhances therapeutic autologous vaccination in mice. *J Immunol* 189: 2151-2158, 2012.
9. **Amodio G, Sales de Albuquerque R, and Gregori S**. New insights into HLA-G mediated tolerance. *Tissue Antigens* 84: 255-263, 2014.
10. **Amsen D, van Gisbergen K, Hombrink P, and van Lier RAW**. Tissue-resident memory T cells at the center of immunity to solid tumors. *Nat Immunol* 19: 538-546, 2018.
11. **Anand RJ, Gribar SC, Li J, Kohler JW, Branca MF, Dubowski T, Sodhi CP, and Hackam DJ**. Hypoxia causes an increase in phagocytosis by macrophages in a HIF-1alpha-dependent manner. *J Leukoc Biol* 82: 1257-1265, 2007.
12. **Anderson AC, Joller N, and Kuchroo VK**. Lag-3, Tim-3, and TIGIT: Co-inhibitory Receptors with Specialized Functions in Immune Regulation. *Immunity* 44: 989-1004, 2016.
13. **Andersson E, Poschke I, Villabona L, Carlson JW, Lundqvist A, Kiessling R, Seliger B, and Masucci GV**. Non-classical HLA-class I expression in serous ovarian carcinoma: Correlation with the HLA-genotype, tumor infiltrating immune cells and prognosis. *Oncoimmunology* 5: e1052213, 2016.
14. **Andzinski L, Kasnitz N, Stahnke S, Wu CF, Gereke M, von Kockritz-Blickwede M, Schilling B, Brandau S, Weiss S, and Jablonska J**. Type I IFNs induce anti-tumor polarization of tumor associated neutrophils in mice and human. *Int J Cancer* 138: 1982-1993, 2016.
15. **Angela M, Endo Y, Asou HK, Yamamoto T, Tumes DJ, Tokuyama H, Yokote K, and Nakayama T**. Fatty acid metabolic reprogramming via mTOR-mediated inductions of PPARgamma directs early activation of T cells. *Nat Commun* 7: 13683, 2016.
16. **Angelin A, Gil-de-Gomez L, Dahiya S, Jiao J, Guo L, Levine MH, Wang Z, Quinn WJ, 3rd, Kopinski PK, Wang L, Akimova T, Liu Y, Bhatti TR, Han R, Laskin BL, Baur JA, Blair IA, Wallace DC, Hancock WW, and Beier UH**. Foxp3 Reprograms T

Cell Metabolism to Function in Low-Glucose, High-Lactate Environments. *Cell Metab* 25: 1282-1293.e1287, 2017.
17. **Angelova M, Mlecnik B, Vasaturo A, Bindea G, Fredriksen T, Lafontaine L, Buttard B, Morgand E, Bruni D, Jouret-Mourin A, Hubert C, Kartheuser A, Humblet Y, Ceccarelli M, Syed N, Marincola FM, Bedognetti D, Van den Eynde M, and Galon J**. Evolution of Metastases in Space and Time under Immune Selection. *Cell* 175: 751-765 e716, 2018.
18. **Arce Vargas F, Furness AJS, Solomon I, Joshi K, Mekkaoui L, Lesko MH, Miranda Rota E, Dahan R, Georgiou A, Sledzinska A, Ben Aissa A, Franz D, Werner Sunderland M, Wong YNS, Henry JY, O'Brien T, Nicol D, Challacombe B, Beers SA, Melanoma TC, Renal TC, Lung TC, Turajlic S, Gore M, Larkin J, Swanton C, Chester KA, Pule M, Ravetch JV, Marafioti T, Peggs KS, and Quezada SA**. Fc-Optimized Anti-CD25 Depletes Tumor-Infiltrating Regulatory T Cells and Synergizes with PD-1 Blockade to Eradicate Established Tumors. *Immunity* 46: 577-586, 2017.
19. **Artis D, and Spits H**. The biology of innate lymphoid cells. *Nature* 517: 293-301, 2015.
20. **Asadzadeh Z, Mohammadi H, Safarzadeh E, Hemmatzadeh M, Mahdian-Shakib A, Jadidi-Niaragh F, Azizi G, and Baradaran B**. The paradox of Th17 cell functions in tumor immunity. *Cell Immunol* 322: 15-25, 2017.
21. **Ascierto ML, McMiller TL, Berger AE, Danilova L, Anders RA, Netto GJ, Xu H, Pritchard TS, Fan J, Cheadle C, Cope L, Drake CG, Pardoll DM, Taube JM, and Topalian SL**. The Intratumoral Balance between Metabolic and Immunologic Gene Expression Is Associated with Anti-PD-1 Response in Patients with Renal Cell Carcinoma. *Cancer Immunol Res* 4: 726-733, 2016.
22. **Ascierto PA, Simeone E, Sznol M, Fu YX, and Melero I**. Clinical experiences with anti-CD137 and anti-PD1 therapeutic antibodies. *Semin Oncol* 37: 508-516, 2010.
23. **Assmann N, O'Brien KL, Donnelly RP, Dyck L, Zaiatz-Bittencourt V, Loftus RM, Heinrich P, Oefner PJ, Lynch L, Gardiner CM, Dettmer K, and Finlay DK**. Srebp-controlled glucose metabolism is essential for NK cell functional responses. *Nat Immunol* 18: 1197-1206, 2017.
24. **Aswad F, Kawamura H, and Dennert G**. High Sensitivity of CD4+CD25+ Regulatory T Cells to Extracellular Metabolites Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide and ATP: A Role for P2X7 Receptors. *The Journal of Immunology* 175: 3075-3083, 2005.
25. **Atkins MB, Clark JI, and Quinn DI**. Immune checkpoint inhibitors in advanced renal cell carcinoma: experience to date and future directions. *Ann Oncol* 28: 1484-1494, 2017.
26. **Atzpodien J, and Reitz M**. Peripheral blood neutrophils as independent immunologic predictor of response and long-term survival upon immunotherapy in metastatic renal-cell carcinoma. *Cancer Biother Radiopharm* 23: 129-134, 2008.
27. **Aymeric L, Apetoh L, Ghiringhelli F, Tesniere A, Martins I, Kroemer G, Smyth MJ, and Zitvogel L**. Tumor cell death and ATP release prime dendritic cells and efficient anticancer immunity. *Cancer Res* 70: 855-858, 2010.
28. **Azevedo EP, Rochael NC, Guimaraes-Costa AB, de Souza-Vieira TS, Ganilho J, Saraiva EM, Palhano FL, and Foguel D**. A Metabolic Shift toward Pentose Phosphate Pathway Is Necessary for Amyloid Fibril- and Phorbol 12-Myristate 13-Acetate-induced Neutrophil Extracellular Trap (NET) Formation. *The Journal of biological chemistry* 290: 22174-22183, 2015.
29. **Badoual C, Hans S, Rodriguez J, Peyrard S, Klein C, Agueznay Nel H, Mosseri V, Laccourreye O, Bruneval P, Fridman WH, Brasnu DF, and Tartour E**. Prognostic

value of tumor-infiltrating CD4+ T-cell subpopulations in head and neck cancers. *Clin Cancer Res* 12: 465-472, 2006.
30. **Baginska J, Viry E, Berchem G, Poli A, Noman MZ, van Moer K, Medves S, Zimmer J, Oudin A, Niclou SP, Bleackley RC, Goping IS, Chouaib S, and Janji B**. Granzyme B degradation by autophagy decreases tumor cell susceptibility to natural killer-mediated lysis under hypoxia. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 110: 17450-17455, 2013.
31. **Balkwill F**. Tumor necrosis factor or tumor promoting factor? *Cytokine Growth Factor Rev* 13: 135-141, 2002.
32. **Balmer ML, Ma EH, Bantug GR, Grahlert J, Pfister S, Glatter T, Jauch A, Dimeloe S, Slack E, Dehio P, Krzyzaniak MA, King CG, Burgener AV, Fischer M, Develioglu L, Belle R, Recher M, Bonilla WV, Macpherson AJ, Hapfelmeier S, Jones RG, and Hess C**. Memory CD8(+) T Cells Require Increased Concentrations of Acetate Induced by Stress for Optimal Function. *Immunity* 44: 1312-1324, 2016.
33. **Balsamo M, Manzini C, Pietra G, Raggi F, Blengio F, Mingari MC, Varesio L, Moretta L, Bosco MC, and Vitale M**. Hypoxia downregulates the expression of activating receptors involved in NK-cell-mediated target cell killing without affecting ADCC. *Eur J Immunol* 43: 2756-2764, 2013.
34. **Balsamo M, Vermi W, Parodi M, Pietra G, Manzini C, Queirolo P, Lonardi S, Augugliaro R, Moretta A, Facchetti F, Moretta L, Mingari MC, and Vitale M**. Melanoma cells become resistant to NK-cell-mediated killing when exposed to NK-cell numbers compatible with NK-cell infiltration in the tumor. *Eur J Immunol* 42: 1833-1842, 2012.
35. **Bantug GR, Fischer M, Grahlert J, Balmer ML, Unterstab G, Develioglu L, Steiner R, Zhang L, Costa ASH, Gubser PM, Burgener AV, Sauder U, Loliger J, Belle R, Dimeloe S, Lotscher J, Jauch A, Recher M, Honger G, Hall MN, Romero P, Frezza C, and Hess C**. Mitochondria-Endoplasmic Reticulum Contact Sites Function as Immunometabolic Hubs that Orchestrate the Rapid Recall Response of Memory CD8(+) T Cells. *Immunity* 48: 542-555 e546, 2018.
36. **Barsoum IB, Smallwood CA, Siemens DR, and Graham CH**. A mechanism of hypoxia-mediated escape from adaptive immunity in cancer cells. *Cancer Res* 74: 665-674, 2014.
37. **Bartkowiak T, and Curran MA**. 4-1BB Agonists: Multi-Potent Potentiators of Tumor Immunity. *Front Oncol* 5: 117, 2015.
38. **Bauernfeind F, Bartok E, Rieger A, Franchi L, Nunez G, and Hornung V**. Cutting edge: reactive oxygen species inhibitors block priming, but not activation, of the NLRP3 inflammasome. *J Immunol* 187: 613-617, 2011.
39. **Baumeister SH, Freeman GJ, Dranoff G, and Sharpe AH**. Coinhibitory Pathways in Immunotherapy for Cancer. *Annu Rev Immunol* 34: 539-573, 2016.
40. **Bayley JP, and Devilee P**. The Warburg effect in 2012. *Current opinion in oncology* 24: 62-67, 2012.
41. **Beatty G, and Paterson Y**. IFN-gamma-dependent inhibition of tumor angiogenesis by tumor-infiltrating CD4+ T cells requires tumor responsiveness to IFN-gamma. *J Immunol* 166: 2276-2282, 2001.
42. **Beatty GL, Chiorean EG, Fishman MP, Saboury B, Teitelbaum UR, Sun W, Huhn RD, Song W, Li D, Sharp LL, Torigian DA, O'Dwyer PJ, and Vonderheide RH**. CD40 agonists alter tumor stroma and show efficacy against pancreatic carcinoma in mice and humans. *Science* 331: 1612-1616, 2011.
43. **Beatty GL, Li Y, and Long KB**. Cancer immunotherapy: activating innate and adaptive immunity through CD40 agonists. *Expert Rev Anticancer Ther* 17: 175-186, 2017.

44. **Beavis PA, Henderson MA, Giuffrida L, Mills JK, Sek K, Cross RS, Davenport AJ, John LB, Mardiana S, Slaney CY, Johnstone RW, Trapani JA, Stagg J, Loi S, Kats L, Gyorki D, Kershaw MH, and Darcy PK**. Targeting the adenosine 2A receptor enhances chimeric antigen receptor T cell efficacy. *J Clin Invest* 127: 929-941, 2017.
45. **Bedel R, Thiery-Vuillemin A, Grandclement C, Balland J, Remy-Martin JP, Kantelip B, Pallandre JR, Pivot X, Ferrand C, Tiberghien P, and Borg C**. Novel role for STAT3 in transcriptional regulation of NK immune cell targeting receptor MICA on cancer cells. *Cancer Res* 71: 1615-1626, 2011.
46. **Bellocq A, Antoine M, Flahault A, Philippe C, Crestani B, Bernaudin JF, Mayaud C, Milleron B, Baud L, and Cadranel J**. Neutrophil alveolitis in bronchioloalveolar carcinoma: induction by tumor-derived interleukin-8 and relation to clinical outcome. *Am J Pathol* 152: 83-92, 1998.
47. **Bellone M, and Calcinotto A**. Ways to enhance lymphocyte trafficking into tumors and fitness of tumor infiltrating lymphocytes. *Frontiers in oncology* 3: 231, 2013.
48. **Beloribi-Djefaflia S, Vasseur S, and Guillaumond F**. Lipid metabolic reprogramming in cancer cells. *Oncogenesis* 5: e189, 2016.
49. **Benson DM, Jr., Bakan CE, Mishra A, Hofmeister CC, Efebera Y, Becknell B, Baiocchi RA, Zhang J, Yu J, Smith MK, Greenfield CN, Porcu P, Devine SM, Rotem-Yehudar R, Lozanski G, Byrd JC, and Caligiuri MA**. The PD-1/PD-L1 axis modulates the natural killer cell versus multiple myeloma effect: a therapeutic target for CT-011, a novel monoclonal anti-PD-1 antibody. *Blood* 116: 2286-2294, 2010.
50. **Benson DM, Jr., Cohen AD, Jagannath S, Munshi NC, Spitzer G, Hofmeister CC, Efebera YA, Andre P, Zerbib R, and Caligiuri MA**. A Phase I Trial of the Anti-KIR Antibody IPH2101 and Lenalidomide in Patients with Relapsed/Refractory Multiple Myeloma. *Clin Cancer Res* 21: 4055-4061, 2015.
51. **Benson DM, Jr., Hofmeister CC, Padmanabhan S, Suvannasankha A, Jagannath S, Abonour R, Bakan C, Andre P, Efebera Y, Tiollier J, Caligiuri MA, and Farag SS**. A phase 1 trial of the anti-KIR antibody IPH2101 in patients with relapsed/refractory multiple myeloma. *Blood* 120: 4324-4333, 2012.
52. **Bernink JH, Peters CP, Munneke M, te Velde AA, Meijer SL, Weijer K, Hreggvidsdottir HS, Heinsbroek SE, Legrand N, Buskens CJ, Bemelman WA, Mjosberg JM, and Spits H**. Human type 1 innate lymphoid cells accumulate in inflamed mucosal tissues. *Nat Immunol* 14: 221-229, 2013.
53. **Berod L, Friedrich C, Nandan A, Freitag J, Hagemann S, Harmrolfs K, Sandouk A, Hesse C, Castro CN, Bahre H, Tschirner SK, Gorinski N, Gohmert M, Mayer CT, Huehn J, Ponimaskin E, Abraham WR, Muller R, Lochner M, and Sparwasser T**. De novo fatty acid synthesis controls the fate between regulatory T and T helper 17 cells. *Nat Med* 20: 1327-1333, 2014.
54. **Bieniasz-Krzywiec P, Martín-Pérez R, Ehling M, García-Caballero M, Pinioti S, Pretto S, Kroes R, Aldeni C, Di Matteo M, Prenen H, Tribulatti M, Campetella O, Smeets A, Noel A, Floris G, Van Ginderachter JA, and Mazzone M**. Podoplanin-expressing macrophages promote lymphangiogenesis and lymphoinvasion in breast cancer. *Cell Metab* in press, 2019.
55. **Biswas SK**. Metabolic Reprogramming of Immune Cells in Cancer Progression. *Immunity* 43: 435-449, 2015.
56. **Blaisdell A, Crequer A, Columbus D, Daikoku T, Mittal K, Dey SK, and Erlebacher A**. Neutrophils Oppose Uterine Epithelial Carcinogenesis via Debridement of Hypoxic Tumor Cells. *Cancer Cell* 28: 785-799, 2015.

57. **Blanc C, Hans S, Tran T, Granier C, Saldman A, Anson M, Oudard S, and Tartour E**. Targeting Resident Memory T Cells for Cancer Immunotherapy. *Front Immunol* 9: 1722, 2018.
58. **Bohn T, Rapp S, Luther N, Klein M, Bruehl TJ, Kojima N, Aranda Lopez P, Hahlbrock J, Muth S, Endo S, Pektor S, Brand A, Renner K, Popp V, Gerlach K, Vogel D, Lueckel C, Arnold-Schild D, Pouyssegur J, Kreutz M, Huber M, Koenig J, Weigmann B, Probst HC, von Stebut E, Becker C, Schild H, Schmitt E, and Bopp T**. Tumor immunoevasion via acidosis-dependent induction of regulatory tumor-associated macrophages. *Nat Immunol* 19: 1319-1329, 2018.
59. **Boissel L, Betancur M, Wels WS, Tuncer H, and Klingemann H**. Transfection with mRNA for CD19 specific chimeric antigen receptor restores NK cell mediated killing of CLL cells. *Leuk Res* 33: 1255-1259, 2009.
60. **Bonapace L, Coissieux MM, Wyckoff J, Mertz KD, Varga Z, Junt T, and Bentires-Alj M**. Cessation of CCL2 inhibition accelerates breast cancer metastasis by promoting angiogenesis. *Nature* 515: 130-133, 2014.
61. **Borea PA, Gessi S, Merighi S, Vincenzi F, and Varani K**. Pharmacology of Adenosine Receptors: The State of the Art. *Physiol Rev* 98: 1591-1625, 2018.
62. **Borea PA, Varani K, Vincenzi F, Baraldi PG, Tabrizi MA, Merighi S, and Gessi S**. The A3 adenosine receptor: history and perspectives. *Pharmacol Rev* 67: 74-102, 2015.
63. **Borghaei H, Paz-Ares L, Horn L, Spigel DR, Steins M, Ready NE, Chow LQ, Vokes EE, Felip E, Holgado E, Barlesi F, Kohlhaufl M, Arrieta O, Burgio MA, Fayette J, Lena H, Poddubskaya E, Gerber DE, Gettinger SN, Rudin CM, Rizvi N, Crino L, Blumenschein GR, Jr., Antonia SJ, Dorange C, Harbison CT, Graf Finckenstein F, and Brahmer JR**. Nivolumab versus Docetaxel in Advanced Nonsquamous Non-Small-Cell Lung Cancer. *N Engl J Med* 373: 1627-1639, 2015.
64. **Bosticardo M, Ariotti S, Losana G, Bernabei P, Forni G, and Novelli F**. Biased activation of human T lymphocytes due to low extracellular pH is antagonized by B7/CD28 costimulation. *Eur J Immunol* 31: 2829-2838, 2001.
65. **Bottcher JP, Bonavita E, Chakravarty P, Blees H, Cabeza-Cabrerizo M, Sammicheli S, Rogers NC, Sahai E, Zelenay S, and Reis ESC**. NK Cells Stimulate Recruitment of cDC1 into the Tumor Microenvironment Promoting Cancer Immune Control. *Cell* 172: 1022-1037 e1014, 2018.
66. **Botticelli A, Cerbelli B, Lionetto L, Zizzari I, Salati M, Pisano A, Federica M, Simmaco M, Nuti M, and Marchetti P**. Can IDO activity predict primary resistance to anti-PD-1 treatment in NSCLC? *J Transl Med* 16: 219, 2018.
67. **Bowser JL, Blackburn MR, Shipley GL, Molina JG, Dunner K, Jr., and Broaddus RR**. Loss of CD73-mediated actin polymerization promotes endometrial tumor progression. *J Clin Invest* 126: 220-238, 2016.
68. **Brahmer JR, Tykodi SS, Chow LQ, Hwu WJ, Topalian SL, Hwu P, Drake CG, Camacho LH, Kauh J, Odunsi K, Pitot HC, Hamid O, Bhatia S, Martins R, Eaton K, Chen S, Salay TM, Alaparthy S, Grosso JF, Korman AJ, Parker SM, Agrawal S, Goldberg SM, Pardoll DM, Gupta A, and Wigginton JM**. Safety and activity of anti-PD-L1 antibody in patients with advanced cancer. *N Engl J Med* 366: 2455-2465, 2012.
69. **Brana I, Calles A, LoRusso PM, Yee LK, Puchalski TA, Seetharam S, Zhong B, de Boer CJ, Tabernero J, and Calvo E**. Carlumab, an anti-C-C chemokine ligand 2 monoclonal antibody, in combination with four chemotherapy regimens for the treatment of patients with solid tumors: an open-label, multicenter phase 1b study. *Target Oncol* 10: 111-123, 2015.

70. **Braster R, Bogels M, Beelen RH, and van Egmond M**. The delicate balance of macrophages in colorectal cancer; their role in tumour development and therapeutic potential. *Immunobiology* 222: 21-30, 2017.
71. **Bromberg JF, Horvath CM, Wen Z, Schreiber RD, and Darnell JE, Jr.** Transcriptionally active Stat1 is required for the antiproliferative effects of both interferon alpha and interferon gamma. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 93: 7673-7678, 1996.
72. **Broz ML, Binnewies M, Boldajipour B, Nelson AE, Pollack JL, Erle DJ, Barczak A, Rosenblum MD, Daud A, Barber DL, Amigorena S, Van't Veer LJ, Sperling AI, Wolf DM, and Krummel MF**. Dissecting the tumor myeloid compartment reveals rare activating antigen-presenting cells critical for T cell immunity. *Cancer Cell* 26: 638-652, 2014.
73. **Buck MD, O'Sullivan D, Klein Geltink RI, Curtis JD, Chang CH, Sanin DE, Qiu J, Kretz O, Braas D, van der Windt GJ, Chen Q, Huang SC, O'Neill CM, Edelson BT, Pearce EJ, Sesaki H, Huber TB, Rambold AS, and Pearce EL**. Mitochondrial Dynamics Controls T Cell Fate through Metabolic Programming. *Cell* 166: 63-76, 2016.
74. **Buechler MB, and Turley SJ**. A short field guide to fibroblast function in immunity. *Semin Immunol* 35: 48-58, 2018.
75. **Buonocore S, Ahern PP, Uhlig HH, Ivanov, II, Littman DR, Maloy KJ, and Powrie F**. Innate lymphoid cells drive interleukin-23-dependent innate intestinal pathology. *Nature* 464: 1371-1375, 2010.
76. **Burnet M**. Cancer; a biological approach. I. The processes of control. *Br Med J* 1: 779-786, 1957.
77. **Burrows N, and Maxwell PH**. Hypoxia and B cells. *Exp Cell Res* 356: 197-203, 2017.
78. **Butler JJ, Mader JS, Watson CL, Zhang H, Blay J, and Hoskin DW**. Adenosine inhibits activation-induced T cell expression of CD2 and CD28 co-stimulatory molecules: role of interleukin-2 and cyclic AMP signaling pathways. *J Cell Biochem* 89: 975-991, 2003.
79. **Butterfield LH**. Cancer vaccines. *BMJ* 350: h988, 2015.
80. **Cai X, Chiu YH, and Chen ZJ**. The cGAS-cGAMP-STING pathway of cytosolic DNA sensing and signaling. *Mol Cell* 54: 289-296, 2014.
81. **Cairns RA, Harris IS, and Mak TW**. Regulation of cancer cell metabolism. *Nature reviews Cancer* 11: 85-95, 2011.
82. **Calcinotto A, Filipazzi P, Grioni M, Iero M, De Milito A, Ricupito A, Cova A, Canese R, Jachetti E, Rossetti M, Huber V, Parmiani G, Generoso L, Santinami M, Borghi M, Fais S, Bellone M, and Rivoltini L**. Modulation of microenvironment acidity reverses anergy in human and murine tumor-infiltrating T lymphocytes. *Cancer Res* 72: 2746-2756, 2012.
83. **Caldwell CC, Kojima H, Lukashev D, Armstrong J, Farber M, Apasov SG, and Sitkovsky MV**. Differential Effects of Physiologically Relevant Hypoxic Conditions on T Lymphocyte Development and Effector Functions. *The Journal of Immunology* 167: 6140-6149, 2001.
84. **Calzascia T, Pellegrini M, Hall H, Sabbagh L, Ono N, Elford AR, Mak TW, and Ohashi PS**. TNF-alpha is critical for antitumor but not antiviral T cell immunity in mice. *J Clin Invest* 117: 3833-3845, 2007.
85. **Campbell EL, Bruyninckx WJ, Kelly CJ, Glover LE, McNamee EN, Bowers BE, Bayless AJ, Scully M, Saeedi BJ, Golden-Mason L, Ehrentraut SF, Curtis VF, Burgess A, Garvey JF, Sorensen A, Nemenoff R, Jedlicka P, Taylor CT, Kominsky DJ, and Colgan SP**. Transmigrating neutrophils shape the mucosal microenvironment through localized oxygen depletion to influence resolution of inflammation. *Immunity* 40: 66-77, 2014.

86. **Campbell KS, and Purdy AK**. Structure/function of human killer cell immunoglobulin-like receptors: lessons from polymorphisms, evolution, crystal structures and mutations. *Immunology* 132: 315-325, 2011.
87. **Cantelmo AR, Conradi LC, Brajic A, Goveia J, Kalucka J, Pircher A, Chaturvedi P, Hol J, Thienpont B, Teuwen LA, Schoors S, Boeckx B, Vriens J, Kuchnio A, Veys K, Cruys B, Finotto L, Treps L, Stav-Noraas TE, Bifari F, Stapor P, Decimo I, Kampen K, De Bock K, Haraldsen G, Schoonjans L, Rabelink T, Eelen G, Ghesquiere B, Rehman J, Lambrechts D, Malik AB, Dewerchin M, and Carmeliet P**. Inhibition of the Glycolytic Activator PFKFB3 in Endothelium Induces Tumor Vessel Normalization, Impairs Metastasis, and Improves Chemotherapy. *Cancer Cell* 30: 968-985, 2016.
88. **Cantor JR, Abu-Remaileh M, Kanarek N, Freinkman E, Gao X, Louissaint A, Jr., Lewis CA, and Sabatini DM**. Physiologic Medium Rewires Cellular Metabolism and Reveals Uric Acid as an Endogenous Inhibitor of UMP Synthase. *Cell* 169: 258-272 e217, 2017.
89. **Cardone RA, Casavola V, and Reshkin SJ**. The role of disturbed pH dynamics and the Na+/H+ exchanger in metastasis. *Nature reviews Cancer* 5: 786-795, 2005.
90. **Cardone RA, Greco MR, Zeeberg K, Zaccagnino A, Saccomano M, Bellizzi A, Bruns P, Menga M, Pilarsky C, Schwab A, Alves F, Kalthoff H, Casavola V, and Reshkin SJ**. A novel NHE1-centered signaling cassette drives epidermal growth factor receptor-dependent pancreatic tumor metastasis and is a target for combination therapy. *Neoplasia (New York, NY)* 17: 155-166, 2015.
91. **Carnaud C, Lee D, Donnars O, Park SH, Beavis A, Koezuka Y, and Bendelac A**. Cutting edge: Cross-talk between cells of the innate immune system: NKT cells rapidly activate NK cells. *J Immunol* 163: 4647-4650, 1999.
92. **Carosella ED, Favier B, Rouas-Freiss N, Moreau P, and Lemaoult J**. Beyond the increasing complexity of the immunomodulatory HLA-G molecule. *Blood* 111: 4862-4870, 2008.
93. **Carosella ED, Moreau P, Le Maoult J, Le Discorde M, Dausset J, and Rouas-Freiss N**. HLA-G molecules: from maternal-fetal tolerance to tissue acceptance. *Adv Immunol* 81: 199-252, 2003.
94. **Carr EL, Kelman A, Wu GS, Gopaul R, Senkevitch E, Aghvanyan A, Turay AM, and Frauwirth KA**. Glutamine uptake and metabolism are coordinately regulated by ERK/MAPK during T lymphocyte activation. *J Immunol* 185: 1037-1044, 2010.
95. **Carrega P, Loiacono F, Di Carlo E, Scaramuccia A, Mora M, Conte R, Benelli R, Spaggiari GM, Cantoni C, Campana S, Bonaccorsi I, Morandi B, Truini M, Mingari MC, Moretta L, and Ferlazzo G**. NCR(+)ILC3 concentrate in human lung cancer and associate with intratumoral lymphoid structures. *Nat Commun* 6: 8280, 2015.
96. **Caruso RA, Bellocco R, Pagano M, Bertoli G, Rigoli L, and Inferrera C**. Prognostic value of intratumoral neutrophils in advanced gastric carcinoma in a high-risk area in northern Italy. *Mod Pathol* 15: 831-837, 2002.
97. **Casanovas O, Hicklin DJ, Bergers G, and Hanahan D**. Drug resistance by evasion of antiangiogenic targeting of VEGF signaling in late-stage pancreatic islet tumors. *Cancer Cell* 8: 299-309, 2005.
98. **Casazza A, Di Conza G, Wenes M, Finisguerra V, Deschoemaeker S, and Mazzone M**. Tumor stroma: a complexity dictated by the hypoxic tumor microenvironment. *Oncogene* 33: 1743-1754, 2014.
99. **Casazza A, Laoui D, Wenes M, Rizzolio S, Bassani N, Mambretti M, Deschoemaeker S, Van Ginderachter JA, Tamagnone L, and Mazzone M**. Impeding macrophage entry into hypoxic tumor areas by Sema3A/Nrp1 signaling blockade inhibits angiogenesis and restores antitumor immunity. *Cancer Cell* 24: 695-709, 2013.

100. **Casazza A, and Mazzone M**. Altering the intratumoral localization of macrophages to inhibit cancer progression. *Oncoimmunology* 3: e27872, 2014.
101. **Casbon AJ, Reynaud D, Park C, Khuc E, Gan DD, Schepers K, Passegue E, and Werb Z**. Invasive breast cancer reprograms early myeloid differentiation in the bone marrow to generate immunosuppressive neutrophils. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 112: E566-575, 2015.
102. **Cascone T, McKenzie JA, Mbofung RM, Punt S, Wang Z, Xu C, Williams LJ, Wang Z, Bristow CA, Carugo A, Peoples MD, Li L, Karpinets T, Huang L, Malu S, Creasy C, Leahey SE, Chen J, Chen Y, Pelicano H, Bernatchez C, Gopal YNV, Heffernan TP, Hu J, Wang J, Amaria RN, Garraway LA, Huang P, Yang P, Wistuba, II, Woodman SE, Roszik J, Davis RE, Davies MA, Heymach JV, Hwu P, and Peng W**. Increased Tumor Glycolysis Characterizes Immune Resistance to Adoptive T Cell Therapy. *Cell Metab* 27: 977-987 e974, 2018.
103. **Casella I, Feccia T, Chelucci C, Samoggia P, Castelli G, Guerriero R, Parolini I, Petrucci E, Pelosi E, Morsilli O, Gabbianelli M, Testa U, and Peschle C**. Autocrine-paracrine VEGF loops potentiate the maturation of megakaryocytic precursors through Flt1 receptor. *Blood* 101: 1316-1323, 2003.
104. **Cassetta L, Fragkogianni S, Sims AH, Swierczak A, Forrester LM, Zhang H, Soong DYH, Cotechini T, Anur P, Lin EY, Fidanza A, Lopez-Yrigoyen M, Millar MR, Urman A, Ai Z, Spellman PT, Hwang ES, Dixon JM, Wiechmann L, Coussens LM, Smith HO, and Pollard JW**. Human Tumor-Associated Macrophage and Monocyte Transcriptional Landscapes Reveal Cancer-Specific Reprogramming, Biomarkers, and Therapeutic Targets. *Cancer Cell* 35: 588-602 e510, 2019.
105. **Cekic C, Day YJ, Sag D, and Linden J**. Myeloid expression of adenosine A2A receptor suppresses T and NK cell responses in the solid tumor microenvironment. *Cancer Res* 74: 7250-7259, 2014.
106. **Cekic C, and Linden J**. Purinergic regulation of the immune system. *Nat Rev Immunol* 16: 177-192, 2016.
107. **Celus W, Di Conza G, Oliveira AI, Ehling M, Costa BM, Wenes M, and Mazzone M**. Loss of Caveolin-1 in Metastasis-Associated Macrophages Drives Lung Metastatic Growth through Increased Angiogenesis. *Cell Rep* 21: 2842-2854, 2017.
108. **Cerwenka A, Baron JL, and Lanier LL**. Ectopic expression of retinoic acid early inducible-1 gene (RAE-1) permits natural killer cell-mediated rejection of a MHC class I-bearing tumor in vivo. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 98: 11521-11526, 2001.
109. **Chacko BK, Kramer PA, Ravi S, Johnson MS, Hardy RW, Ballinger SW, and Darley-Usmar VM**. Methods for defining distinct bioenergetic profiles in platelets, lymphocytes, monocytes, and neutrophils, and the oxidative burst from human blood. *Laboratory investigation; a journal of technical methods and pathology* 93: 690-700, 2013.
110. **Chambers BJ, Salcedo M, and Ljunggren HG**. Triggering of natural killer cells by the costimulatory molecule CD80 (B7-1). *Immunity* 5: 311-317, 1996.
111. **Chamie K, Donin NM, Klopfer P, Bevan P, Fall B, Wilhelm O, Storkel S, Said J, Gambla M, Hawkins RE, Jankilevich G, Kapoor A, Kopyltsov E, Staehler M, Taari K, Wainstein AJA, Pantuck AJ, and Belldegrun AS**. Adjuvant Weekly Girentuximab Following Nephrectomy for High-Risk Renal Cell Carcinoma: The ARISER Randomized Clinical Trial. *JAMA Oncol* 3: 913-920, 2017.
112. **Chamoto K, Chowdhury PS, Kumar A, Sonomura K, Matsuda F, Fagarasan S, and Honjo T**. Mitochondrial activation chemicals synergize with surface receptor PD-1 blockade for T cell-dependent antitumor activity. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 114: E761-E770, 2017.
113. **Chan IH, Jain R, Tessmer MS, Gorman D, Mangadu R, Sathe M, Vives F, Moon C, Penaflor E, Turner S, Ayanoglu G, Chang C, Basham B, Mumm JB, Pierce RH,**

Yearley JH, McClanahan TK, Phillips JH, Cua DJ, Bowman EP, Kastelein RA, and LaFace D. Interleukin-23 is sufficient to induce rapid de novo gut tumorigenesis, independent of carcinogens, through activation of innate lymphoid cells. *Mucosal Immunol* 7: 842-856, 2014.
114. **Chang AL, Miska J, Wainwright DA, Dey M, Rivetta CV, Yu D, Kanojia D, Pituch KC, Qiao J, Pytel P, Han Y, Wu M, Zhang L, Horbinski CM, Ahmed AU, and Lesniak MS**. CCL2 Produced by the Glioma Microenvironment Is Essential for the Recruitment of Regulatory T Cells and Myeloid-Derived Suppressor Cells. *Cancer Res* 76: 5671-5682, 2016.
115. **Chang CH, Curtis JD, Maggi LB, Jr., Faubert B, Villarino AV, O'Sullivan D, Huang SC, van der Windt GJ, Blagih J, Qiu J, Weber JD, Pearce EJ, Jones RG, and Pearce EL**. Posttranscriptional control of T cell effector function by aerobic glycolysis. *Cell* 153: 1239-1251, 2013.
116. **Chang CH, Qiu J, O'Sullivan D, Buck MD, Noguchi T, Curtis JD, Chen Q, Gindin M, Gubin MM, van der Windt GJ, Tonc E, Schreiber RD, Pearce EJ, and Pearce EL**. Metabolic Competition in the Tumor Microenvironment Is a Driver of Cancer Progression. *Cell* 162: 1229-1241, 2015.
117. **Chang DK, Moniz RJ, Xu Z, Sun J, Signoretti S, Zhu Q, and Marasco WA**. Human anti-CAIX antibodies mediate immune cell inhibition of renal cell carcinoma in vitro and in a humanized mouse model in vivo. *Mol Cancer* 14: 119, 2015.
118. **Chao MP, Alizadeh AA, Tang C, Myklebust JH, Varghese B, Gill S, Jan M, Cha AC, Chan CK, Tan BT, Park CY, Zhao F, Kohrt HE, Malumbres R, Briones J, Gascoyne RD, Lossos IS, Levy R, Weissman IL, and Majeti R**. Anti-CD47 antibody synergizes with rituximab to promote phagocytosis and eradicate non-Hodgkin lymphoma. *Cell* 142: 699-713, 2010.
119. **Charles KA, Kulbe H, Soper R, Escorcio-Correia M, Lawrence T, Schultheis A, Chakravarty P, Thompson RG, Kollias G, Smyth JF, Balkwill FR, and Hagemann T**. The tumor-promoting actions of TNF-alpha involve TNFR1 and IL-17 in ovarian cancer in mice and humans. *J Clin Invest* 119: 3011-3023, 2009.
120. **Chekeni FB, Elliott MR, Sandilos JK, Walk SF, Kinchen JM, Lazarowski ER, Armstrong AJ, Penuela S, Laird DW, Salvesen GS, Isakson BE, Bayliss DA, and Ravichandran KS**. Pannexin 1 channels mediate 'find-me' signal release and membrane permeability during apoptosis. *Nature* 467: 863-867, 2010.
121. **Chen DS, and Mellman I**. Oncology meets immunology: the cancer-immunity cycle. *Immunity* 39: 1-10, 2013.
122. **Chen JF, Eltzschig HK, and Fredholm BB**. Adenosine receptors as drug targets--what are the challenges? *Nat Rev Drug Discov* 12: 265-286, 2013.
123. **Chen X, and Song E**. Turning foes to friends: targeting cancer-associated fibroblasts. *Nat Rev Drug Discov* 18: 99-115, 2019.
124. **Chen Y, Corriden R, Inoue Y, Yip L, Hashiguchi N, Zinkernagel A, Nizet V, Insel PA, and Junger WG**. ATP release guides neutrophil chemotaxis via P2Y2 and A3 receptors. *Science* 314: 1792-1795, 2006.
125. **Choi BK, Lee DY, Lee DG, Kim YH, Kim SH, Oh HS, Han C, and Kwon BS**. 4-1BB signaling activates glucose and fatty acid metabolism to enhance CD8(+) T cell proliferation. *Cell Mol Immunol* 14: 748-757, 2017.
126. **Chowdhury D, and Lieberman J**. Death by a thousand cuts: granzyme pathways of programmed cell death. *Annu Rev Immunol* 26: 389-420, 2008.
127. **Chowdhury PS, Chamoto K, Kumar A, and Honjo T**. PPAR-Induced Fatty Acid Oxidation in T Cells Increases the Number of Tumor-Reactive CD8(+) T Cells and Facilitates Anti-PD-1 Therapy. *Cancer Immunol Res* 6: 1375-1387, 2018.

128. **Clambey ET, McNamee EN, Westrich JA, Glover LE, Campbell EL, Jedlicka P, de Zoeten EF, Cambier JC, Stenmark KR, Colgan SP, and Eltzschig HK**. Hypoxia-inducible factor-1 alpha-dependent induction of FoxP3 drives regulatory T-cell abundance and function during inflammatory hypoxia of the mucosa. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 109: E2784-2793, 2012.
129. **Clever D, Roychoudhuri R, Constantinides MG, Askenase MH, Sukumar M, Klebanoff CA, Eil RL, Hickman HD, Yu Z, Pan JH, Palmer DC, Phan AT, Goulding J, Gattinoni L, Goldrath AW, Belkaid Y, and Restifo NP**. Oxygen Sensing by T Cells Establishes an Immunologically Tolerant Metastatic Niche. *Cell* 166: 1117-1131 e1114, 2016.
130. **Coca S, Perez-Piqueras J, Martinez D, Colmenarejo A, Saez MA, Vallejo C, Martos JA, and Moreno M**. The prognostic significance of intratumoral natural killer cells in patients with colorectal carcinoma. *Cancer* 79: 2320-2328, 1997.
131. **Coffelt SB, Chen YY, Muthana M, Welford AF, Tal AO, Scholz A, Plate KH, Reiss Y, Murdoch C, De Palma M, and Lewis CE**. Angiopoietin 2 stimulates TIE2-expressing monocytes to suppress T cell activation and to promote regulatory T cell expansion. *J Immunol* 186: 4183-4190, 2011.
132. **Coffelt SB, Kersten K, Doornebal CW, Weiden J, Vrijland K, Hau CS, Verstegen NJM, Ciampricotti M, Hawinkels L, Jonkers J, and de Visser KE**. IL-17-producing gammadelta T cells and neutrophils conspire to promote breast cancer metastasis. *Nature* 522: 345-348, 2015.
133. **Coffelt SB, Tal AO, Scholz A, De Palma M, Patel S, Urbich C, Biswas SK, Murdoch C, Plate KH, Reiss Y, and Lewis CE**. Angiopoietin-2 regulates gene expression in TIE2-expressing monocytes and augments their inherent proangiogenic functions. *Cancer Res* 70: 5270-5280, 2010.
134. **Coffelt SB, Wellenstein MD, and de Visser KE**. Neutrophils in cancer: neutral no more. *Nat Rev Cancer* 16: 431-446, 2016.
135. **Colegio OR, Chu NQ, Szabo AL, Chu T, Rhebergen AM, Jairam V, Cyrus N, Brokowski CE, Eisenbarth SC, Phillips GM, Cline GW, Phillips AJ, and Medzhitov R**. Functional polarization of tumour-associated macrophages by tumour-derived lactic acid. *Nature* 513: 559-563, 2014.
136. **Collin M, and Bigley V**. Human dendritic cell subsets: an update. *Immunology* 154: 3-20, 2018.
137. **Collins AV, Brodie DW, Gilbert RJ, Iaboni A, Manso-Sancho R, Walse B, Stuart DI, van der Merwe PA, and Davis SJ**. The interaction properties of costimulatory molecules revisited. *Immunity* 17: 201-210, 2002.
138. **Contardi E, Palmisano GL, Tazzari PL, Martelli AM, Fala F, Fabbi M, Kato T, Lucarelli E, Donati D, Polito L, Bolognesi A, Ricci F, Salvi S, Gargaglione V, Mantero S, Alberghini M, Ferrara GB, and Pistillo MP**. CTLA-4 is constitutively expressed on tumor cells and can trigger apoptosis upon ligand interaction. *Int J Cancer* 117: 538-550, 2005.
139. **Cools-Lartigue J, Spicer J, Najmeh S, and Ferri L**. Neutrophil extracellular traps in cancer progression. *Cell Mol Life Sci* 71: 4179-4194, 2014.
140. **Corbet C, and Feron O**. Emerging roles of lipid metabolism in cancer progression. *Current opinion in clinical nutrition and metabolic care* 20: 254-260, 2017.
141. **Cordes T, Wallace M, Michelucci A, Divakaruni AS, Sapcariu SC, Sousa C, Koseki H, Cabrales P, Murphy AN, Hiller K, and Metallo CM**. Immunoresponsive Gene 1 and Itaconate Inhibit Succinate Dehydrogenase to Modulate Intracellular Succinate Levels. *J Biol Chem* 291: 14274-14284, 2016.

142. **Corrales L, Glickman LH, McWhirter SM, Kanne DB, Sivick KE, Katibah GE, Woo SR, Lemmens E, Banda T, Leong JJ, Metchette K, Dubensky TW, Jr., and Gajewski TF**. Direct Activation of STING in the Tumor Microenvironment Leads to Potent and Systemic Tumor Regression and Immunity. *Cell Rep* 11: 1018-1030, 2015.
143. **Cortez VS, Ulland TK, Cervantes-Barragan L, Bando JK, Robinette ML, Wang Q, White AJ, Gilfillan S, Cella M, and Colonna M**. SMAD4 impedes the conversion of NK cells into ILC1-like cells by curtailing non-canonical TGF-beta signaling. *Nat Immunol* 18: 995-1003, 2017.
144. **Corthay A, Skovseth DK, Lundin KU, Rosjo E, Omholt H, Hofgaard PO, Haraldsen G, and Bogen B**. Primary antitumor immune response mediated by CD4+ T cells. *Immunity* 22: 371-383, 2005.
145. **Corzo CA, Condamine T, Lu L, Cotter MJ, Youn JI, Cheng P, Cho HI, Celis E, Quiceno DG, Padhya T, McCaffrey TV, McCaffrey JC, and Gabrilovich DI**. HIF-1alpha regulates function and differentiation of myeloid-derived suppressor cells in the tumor microenvironment. *J Exp Med* 207: 2439-2453, 2010.
146. **Coussens LM, and Werb Z**. Inflammation and cancer. *Nature* 420: 860-867, 2002.
147. **Covarrubias AJ, Aksoylar HI, Yu J, Snyder NW, Worth AJ, Iyer SS, Wang J, Ben-Sahra I, Byles V, and Polynne-Stapornkul T**. Akt-mTORC1 signaling regulates Acly to integrate metabolic input to control of macrophage activation. *Elife* 5: e11612, 2016.
148. **Cramer T, Yamanishi Y, Clausen BE, Förster I, Pawlinski R, Mackman N, Haase VH, Jaenisch R, Corr M, Nizet V, Firestein GS, Gerber H-P, Ferrara N, and Johnson RS**. HIF-1α Is Essential for Myeloid Cell-Mediated Inflammation. *Cell* 112: 645-657, 2003.
149. **Crespo J, Sun H, Welling TH, Tian Z, and Zou W**. T cell anergy, exhaustion, senescence, and stemness in the tumor microenvironment. *Curr Opin Immunol* 25: 214-221, 2013.
150. **Crompton JG, Sukumar M, Roychoudhuri R, Clever D, Gros A, Eil RL, Tran E, Hanada K, Yu Z, Palmer DC, Kerkar SP, Michalek RD, Upham T, Leonardi A, Acquavella N, Wang E, Marincola FM, Gattinoni L, Muranski P, Sundrud MS, Klebanoff CA, Rosenberg SA, Fearon DT, and Restifo NP**. Akt inhibition enhances expansion of potent tumor-specific lymphocytes with memory cell characteristics. *Cancer Res* 75: 296-305, 2015.
151. **Cubillos-Ruiz JR, Silberman PC, Rutkowski MR, Chopra S, Perales-Puchalt A, Song M, Zhang S, Bettigole SE, Gupta D, Holcomb K, Ellenson LH, Caputo T, Lee AH, Conejo-Garcia JR, and Glimcher LH**. ER Stress Sensor XBP1 Controls Anti-tumor Immunity by Disrupting Dendritic Cell Homeostasis. *Cell* 161: 1527-1538, 2015.
152. **Cui G, Staron MM, Gray SM, Ho PC, Amezquita RA, Wu J, and Kaech SM**. IL-7-Induced Glycerol Transport and TAG Synthesis Promotes Memory CD8+ T Cell Longevity. *Cell* 161: 750-761, 2015.
153. **Curiel TJ, Coukos G, Zou L, Alvarez X, Cheng P, Mottram P, Evdemon-Hogan M, Conejo-Garcia JR, Zhang L, Burow M, Zhu Y, Wei S, Kryczek I, Daniel B, Gordon A, Myers L, Lackner A, Disis ML, Knutson KL, Chen L, and Zou W**. Specific recruitment of regulatory T cells in ovarian carcinoma fosters immune privilege and predicts reduced survival. *Nat Med* 10: 942-949, 2004.
154. **Currie E, Schulze A, Zechner R, Walther TC, and Farese RV, Jr.** Cellular fatty acid metabolism and cancer. *Cell metabolism* 18: 153-161, 2013.
155. **da Rocha Lapa F, Macedo-Júnior SJ, Luiz Cerutti M, and Santos ARS**. Pharmacology of Adenosine Receptors and Their Signaling Role in Immunity and Inflammation. In: *Pharmacology and Therapeutics*2014.

156. **Dang EV, Barbi J, Yang HY, Jinasena D, Yu H, Zheng Y, Bordman Z, Fu J, Kim Y, Yen HR, Luo W, Zeller K, Shimoda L, Topalian SL, Semenza GL, Dang CV, Pardoll DM, and Pan F**. Control of T(H)17/T(reg) balance by hypoxia-inducible factor 1. *Cell* 146: 772-784, 2011.
157. **Daniel C, Bell C, Burton C, Harguindey S, Reshkin SJ, and Rauch C**. The role of proton dynamics in the development and maintenance of multidrug resistance in cancer. *Biochimica et biophysica acta* 1832: 606-617, 2013.
158. **Dannull J, Su Z, Rizzieri D, Yang BK, Coleman D, Yancey D, Zhang A, Dahm P, Chao N, Gilboa E, and Vieweg J**. Enhancement of vaccine-mediated antitumor immunity in cancer patients after depletion of regulatory T cells. *J Clin Invest* 115: 3623-3633, 2005.
159. **De Monte L, Reni M, Tassi E, Clavenna D, Papa I, Recalde H, Braga M, Di Carlo V, Doglioni C, and Protti MP**. Intratumor T helper type 2 cell infiltrate correlates with cancer-associated fibroblast thymic stromal lymphopoietin production and reduced survival in pancreatic cancer. *J Exp Med* 208: 469-478, 2011.
160. **De Nardo D, Labzin LI, Kono H, Seki R, Schmidt SV, Beyer M, Xu D, Zimmer S, Lahrmann C, Schildberg FA, Vogelhuber J, Kraut M, Ulas T, Kerksiek A, Krebs W, Bode N, Grebe A, Fitzgerald ML, Hernandez NJ, Williams BR, Knolle P, Kneilling M, Rocken M, Lutjohann D, Wright SD, Schultze JL, and Latz E**. High-density lipoprotein mediates anti-inflammatory reprogramming of macrophages via the transcriptional regulator ATF3. *Nat Immunol* 15: 152-160, 2014.
161. **De Palma M, Biziato D, and Petrova TV**. Microenvironmental regulation of tumour angiogenesis. *Nat Rev Cancer* 17: 457-474, 2017.
162. **De Palma M, Venneri MA, Galli R, Sergi Sergi L, Politi LS, Sampaolesi M, and Naldini L**. Tie2 identifies a hematopoietic lineage of proangiogenic monocytes required for tumor vessel formation and a mesenchymal population of pericyte progenitors. *Cancer Cell* 8: 211-226, 2005.
163. **DeBerardinis RJ, Mancuso A, Daikhin E, Nissim I, Yudkoff M, Wehrli S, and Thompson CB**. Beyond aerobic glycolysis: transformed cells can engage in glutamine metabolism that exceeds the requirement for protein and nucleotide synthesis. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 104: 19345-19350, 2007.
164. **Dejure FR, and Eilers M**. MYC and tumor metabolism: chicken and egg. 36: 3409-3420, 2017.
165. **deLeeuw RJ, Kost SE, Kakal JA, and Nelson BH**. The prognostic value of FoxP3+ tumor-infiltrating lymphocytes in cancer: a critical review of the literature. *Clin Cancer Res* 18: 3022-3029, 2012.
166. **Delgoffe GM, Kole TP, Zheng Y, Zarek PE, Matthews KL, Xiao B, Worley PF, Kozma SC, and Powell JD**. The mTOR kinase differentially regulates effector and regulatory T cell lineage commitment. *Immunity* 30: 832-844, 2009.
167. **Delgoffe GM, Pollizzi KN, Waickman AT, Heikamp E, Meyers DJ, Horton MR, Xiao B, Worley PF, and Powell JD**. The kinase mTOR regulates the differentiation of helper T cells through the selective activation of signaling by mTORC1 and mTORC2. *Nat Immunol* 12: 295-303, 2011.
168. **Delgoffe GM, Woo SR, Turnis ME, Gravano DM, Guy C, Overacre AE, Bettini ML, Vogel P, Finkelstein D, Bonnevier J, Workman CJ, and Vignali DA**. Stability and function of regulatory T cells is maintained by a neuropilin-1-semaphorin-4a axis. *Nature* 501: 252-256, 2013.
169. **Demaria S, and Formenti SC**. Role of T lymphocytes in tumor response to radiotherapy. *Front Oncol* 2: 95, 2012.

170. **DeNardo DG, Barreto JB, Andreu P, Vasquez L, Tawfik D, Kolhatkar N, and Coussens LM**. CD4(+) T cells regulate pulmonary metastasis of mammary carcinomas by enhancing protumor properties of macrophages. *Cancer Cell* 16: 91-102, 2009.
171. **Deng L, Liang H, Xu M, Yang X, Burnette B, Arina A, Li XD, Mauceri H, Beckett M, Darga T, Huang X, Gajewski TF, Chen ZJ, Fu YX, and Weichselbaum RR**. STING-Dependent Cytosolic DNA Sensing Promotes Radiation-Induced Type I Interferon-Dependent Antitumor Immunity in Immunogenic Tumors. *Immunity* 41: 843-852, 2014.
172. **Deng W, Yang J, Lin X, and Shin J**. Essential Role of mTORC1 in Self-Renewal of Murine Alveolar Macrophages. 198: 492-504, 2017.
173. **Detjen KM, Farwig K, Welzel M, Wiedenmann B, and Rosewicz S**. Interferon gamma inhibits growth of human pancreatic carcinoma cells via caspase-1 dependent induction of apoptosis. *Gut* 49: 251-262, 2001.
174. **Di Conza G, Trusso Cafarello S, Loroch S, Mennerich D, Deschoemaeker S, Di Matteo M, Ehling M, Gevaert K, Prenen H, Zahedi RP, Sickmann A, Kietzmann T, Moretti F, and Mazzone M**. The mTOR and PP2A Pathways Regulate PHD2 Phosphorylation to Fine-Tune HIF1alpha Levels and Colorectal Cancer Cell Survival under Hypoxia. *Cell Rep* 18: 1699-1712, 2017.
175. **Di Conza G, Trusso Cafarello S, Zheng X, Zhang Q, and Mazzone M**. PHD2 Targeting Overcomes Breast Cancer Cell Death upon Glucose Starvation in a PP2A/B55alpha-Mediated Manner. *Cell Rep* 18: 2836-2844, 2017.
176. **Di Luccia B, Gilfillan S, Cella M, Colonna M, and Huang SC**. ILC3s integrate glycolysis and mitochondrial production of reactive oxygen species to fulfill activation demands. *J Exp Med* 2019.
177. **Di Virgilio F, and Adinolfi E**. Extracellular purines, purinergic receptors and tumor growth. *Oncogene* 36: 293-303, 2017.
178. **Diamond MS, Kinder M, Matsushita H, Mashayekhi M, Dunn GP, Archambault JM, Lee H, Arthur CD, White JM, Kalinke U, Murphy KM, and Schreiber RD**. Type I interferon is selectively required by dendritic cells for immune rejection of tumors. *J Exp Med* 208: 1989-2003, 2011.
179. **Diefenbach A, Jensen ER, Jamieson AM, and Raulet DH**. Rae1 and H60 ligands of the NKG2D receptor stimulate tumour immunity. *Nature* 413: 165-171, 2001.
180. **Dighe AS, Richards E, Old LJ, and Schreiber RD**. Enhanced in vivo growth and resistance to rejection of tumor cells expressing dominant negative IFN gamma receptors. *Immunity* 1: 447-456, 1994.
181. **Dilillo M, Ait-Belkacem R, Esteve C, Pellegrini D, Nicolardi S, Costa M, Vannini E, Graaf EL, Caleo M, and McDonnell LA**. Ultra-High Mass Resolution MALDI Imaging Mass Spectrometry of Proteins and Metabolites in a Mouse Model of Glioblastoma. *Sci Rep* 7: 603, 2017.
182. **Dineen SP, Lynn KD, Holloway SE, Miller AF, Sullivan JP, Shames DS, Beck AW, Barnett CC, Fleming JB, and Brekken RA**. Vascular endothelial growth factor receptor 2 mediates macrophage infiltration into orthotopic pancreatic tumors in mice. *Cancer Res* 68: 4340-4346, 2008.
183. **Ding Y, Xu J, and Bromberg JS**. Regulatory T cell migration during an immune response. *Trends Immunol* 33: 174-180, 2012.
184. **Divakaruni AS, Hsieh WY, Minarrieta L, Duong TN, Kim KKO, Desousa BR, Andreyev AY, Bowman CE, Caradonna K, Dranka BP, Ferrick DA, Liesa M, Stiles L, Rogers GW, Braas D, Ciaraldi TP, Wolfgang MJ, Sparwasser T, Berod L, Bensinger SJ, and Murphy AN**. Etomoxir Inhibits Macrophage Polarization by Disrupting CoA Homeostasis. *Cell Metab* 28: 490-503 e497, 2018.

185. **Doedens AL, Phan AT, Stradner MH, Fujimoto JK, Nguyen JV, Yang E, Johnson RS, and Goldrath AW**. Hypoxia-inducible factors enhance the effector responses of CD8(+) T cells to persistent antigen. *Nat Immunol* 14: 1173-1182, 2013.
186. **Doedens AL, Stockmann C, Rubinstein MP, Liao D, Zhang N, DeNardo DG, Coussens LM, Karin M, Goldrath AW, and Johnson RS**. Macrophage expression of hypoxia-inducible factor-1 alpha suppresses T-cell function and promotes tumor progression. *Cancer Res* 70: 7465-7475, 2010.
187. **Donnelly RP, Freeman SL, and Hayes MP**. Inhibition of IL-10 expression by IFN-gamma up-regulates transcription of TNF-alpha in human monocytes. *J Immunol* 155: 1420-1427, 1995.
188. **Donnelly RP, Loftus RM, Keating SE, Liou KT, Biron CA, Gardiner CM, and Finlay DK**. mTORC1-dependent metabolic reprogramming is a prerequisite for NK cell effector function. *J Immunol* 193: 4477-4484, 2014.
189. **Du R, Lu KV, Petritsch C, Liu P, Ganss R, Passegue E, Song H, Vandenberg S, Johnson RS, Werb Z, and Bergers G**. HIF1alpha induces the recruitment of bone marrow-derived vascular modulatory cells to regulate tumor angiogenesis and invasion. *Cancer Cell* 13: 206-220, 2008.
190. **Duan MC, Zhong XN, Liu GN, and Wei JR**. The Treg/Th17 paradigm in lung cancer. *J Immunol Res* 2014: 730380, 2014.
191. **Dudek AM, Garg AD, Krysko DV, De Ruysscher D, and Agostinis P**. Inducers of immunogenic cancer cell death. *Cytokine Growth Factor Rev* 24: 319-333, 2013.
192. **Dunn GP, Bruce AT, Ikeda H, Old LJ, and Schreiber RD**. Cancer immunoediting: from immunosurveillance to tumor escape. *Nat Immunol* 3: 991-998, 2002.
193. **Duvic M, Pinter-Brown LC, Foss FM, Sokol L, Jorgensen JL, Challagundla P, Dwyer KM, Zhang X, Kurman MR, Ballerini R, Liu L, and Kim YH**. Phase 1/2 study of mogamulizumab, a defucosylated anti-CCR4 antibody, in previously treated patients with cutaneous T-cell lymphoma. *Blood* 125: 1883-1889, 2015.
194. **Eberl G, Colonna M, Di Santo JP, and McKenzie AN**. Innate lymphoid cells. Innate lymphoid cells: a new paradigm in immunology. *Science* 348: aaa6566, 2015.
195. **Ecker C, Guo L, Voicu S, Gil-de-Gomez L, Medvec A, Cortina L, Pajda J, Andolina M, Torres-Castillo M, Donato JL, Mansour S, Zynda ER, Lin PY, Varela-Rohena A, Blair IA, and Riley JL**. Differential Reliance on Lipid Metabolism as a Salvage Pathway Underlies Functional Differences of T Cell Subsets in Poor Nutrient Environments. *Cell Rep* 23: 741-755, 2018.
196. **Ecker C, and Riley JL**. Translating In Vitro T Cell Metabolic Findings to In Vivo Tumor Models of Nutrient Competition. *Cell Metabolism* 28: 190-195, 2018.
197. **Eguizabal C, Zenarruzabeitia O, Monge J, Santos S, Vesga MA, Maruri N, Arrieta A, Rinon M, Tamayo-Orbegozo E, Amo L, Larrucea S, and Borrego F**. Natural killer cells for cancer immunotherapy: pluripotent stem cells-derived NK cells as an immunotherapeutic perspective. *Front Immunol* 5: 439, 2014.
198. **Eickelberg O, Pansky A, Koehler E, Bihl M, Tamm M, Hildebrand P, Perruchoud AP, Kashgarian M, and Roth M**. Molecular mechanisms of TGF-(beta) antagonism by interferon (gamma) and cyclosporine A in lung fibroblasts. *FASEB J* 15: 797-806, 2001.
199. **Eisenring M, vom Berg J, Kristiansen G, Saller E, and Becher B**. IL-12 initiates tumor rejection via lymphoid tissue-inducer cells bearing the natural cytotoxicity receptor NKp46. *Nat Immunol* 11: 1030-1038, 2010.
200. **Elia AR, Cappello P, Puppo M, Fraone T, Vanni C, Eva A, Musso T, Novelli F, Varesio L, and Giovarelli M**. Human dendritic cells differentiated in hypoxia down-

modulate antigen uptake and change their chemokine expression profile. *J Leukoc Biol* 84: 1472-1482, 2008.
201. **Elinav E, Nowarski R, Thaiss CA, Hu B, Jin C, and Flavell RA**. Inflammation-induced cancer: crosstalk between tumours, immune cells and microorganisms. *Nat Rev Cancer* 13: 759-771, 2013.
202. **Elliott MR, Chekeni FB, Trampont PC, Lazarowski ER, Kadl A, Walk SF, Park D, Woodson RI, Ostankovich M, Sharma P, Lysiak JJ, Harden TK, Leitinger N, and Ravichandran KS**. Nucleotides released by apoptotic cells act as a find-me signal to promote phagocytic clearance. *Nature* 461: 282, 2009.
203. **Endo Y, Asou HK, Matsugae N, Hirahara K, Shinoda K, Tumes DJ, Tokuyama H, Yokote K, and Nakayama T**. Obesity Drives Th17 Cell Differentiation by Inducing the Lipid Metabolic Kinase, ACC1. *Cell Rep* 12: 1042-1055, 2015.
204. **Esser R, Muller T, Stefes D, Kloess S, Seidel D, Gillies SD, Aperlo-Iffland C, Huston JS, Uherek C, Schonfeld K, Tonn T, Huebener N, Lode HN, Koehl U, and Wels WS**. NK cells engineered to express a GD2 -specific antigen receptor display built-in ADCC-like activity against tumour cells of neuroectodermal origin. *J Cell Mol Med* 16: 569-581, 2012.
205. **Eubank TD, Roda JM, Liu H, O'Neil T, and Marsh CB**. Opposing roles for HIF-1alpha and HIF-2alpha in the regulation of angiogenesis by mononuclear phagocytes. *Blood* 117: 323-332, 2011.
206. **Everts B, Amiel E, Huang SC, Smith AM, Chang CH, Lam WY, Redmann V, Freitas TC, Blagih J, van der Windt GJ, Artyomov MN, Jones RG, Pearce EL, and Pearce EJ**. TLR-driven early glycolytic reprogramming via the kinases TBK1-IKKvarepsilon supports the anabolic demands of dendritic cell activation. *Nat Immunol* 15: 323-332, 2014.
207. **Everts B, Amiel E, van der Windt GJ, Freitas TC, Chott R, Yarasheski KE, Pearce EL, and Pearce EJ**. Commitment to glycolysis sustains survival of NO-producing inflammatory dendritic cells. *Blood* 120: 1422-1431, 2012.
208. **Facciabene A, Peng X, Hagemann IS, Balint K, Barchetti A, Wang LP, Gimotty PA, Gilks CB, Lal P, Zhang L, and Coukos G**. Tumour hypoxia promotes tolerance and angiogenesis via CCL28 and T(reg) cells. *Nature* 475: 226-230, 2011.
209. **Fallarino F, and Gajewski TF**. Cutting edge: differentiation of antitumor CTL in vivo requires host expression of Stat1. *J Immunol* 163: 4109-4113, 1999.
210. **Fallarino F, Grohmann U, Bianchi R, Vacca C, Fioretti MC, and Puccetti P**. Th1 and Th2 cell clones to a poorly immunogenic tumor antigen initiate CD8+ T cell-dependent tumor eradication in vivo. *J Immunol* 165: 5495-5501, 2000.
211. **Fan D, Li Z, Zhang X, Yang Y, Yuan X, Zhang X, Yang M, Zhang Y, and Xiong D**. AntiCD3Fv fused to human interleukin-3 deletion variant redirected T cells against human acute myeloid leukemic stem cells. *J Hematol Oncol* 8: 18, 2015.
212. **Fang HY, Hughes R, Murdoch C, Coffelt SB, Biswas SK, Harris AL, Johnson RS, Imityaz HZ, Simon MC, Fredlund E, Greten FR, Rius J, and Lewis CE**. Hypoxia-inducible factors 1 and 2 are important transcriptional effectors in primary macrophages experiencing hypoxia. *Blood* 114: 844-859, 2009.
213. **Faubert B, Li KY, Cai L, Hensley CT, Kim J, Zacharias LG, Yang C, Do QN, Doucette S, Burguete D, Li H, Huet G, Yuan Q, Wigal T, Butt Y, Ni M, Torrealba J, Oliver D, Lenkinski RE, Malloy CR, Wachsmann JW, Young JD, Kernstine K, and DeBerardinis RJ**. Lactate Metabolism in Human Lung Tumors. *Cell* 171: 358-371.e359, 2017.
214. **Feder-Mengus C, Ghosh S, Weber WP, Wyler S, Zajac P, Terracciano L, Oertli D, Heberer M, Martin I, Spagnoli GC, and Reschner A**. Multiple mechanisms underlie

defective recognition of melanoma cells cultured in three-dimensional architectures by antigen-specific cytotoxic T lymphocytes. *Br J Cancer* 96: 1072-1082, 2007.
215. **Ferns DM, Heeren AM, Samuels S, Bleeker MCG, de Gruijl TD, Kenter GG, and Jordanova ES**. Classical and non-classical HLA class I aberrations in primary cervical squamous- and adenocarcinomas and paired lymph node metastases. *J Immunother Cancer* 4: 78, 2016.
216. **Fife BT, Pauken KE, Eagar TN, Obu T, Wu J, Tang Q, Azuma M, Krummel MF, and Bluestone JA**. Interactions between PD-1 and PD-L1 promote tolerance by blocking the TCR-induced stop signal. *Nature immunology* 10: 1185-1192, 2009.
217. **Filatenkov A, Baker J, Mueller AMS, Kenkel J, Ahn GO, Dutt S, Zhang N, Kohrt H, Jensen K, Dejbakhsh-Jones S, Shizuru JA, Negrin RN, Engleman EG, and Strober S**. Ablative Tumor Radiation Can Change the Tumor Immune Cell Microenvironment to Induce Durable Complete Remissions. *Clinical Cancer Research* 21: 3727-3739, 2015.
218. **Filippi I, Morena E, Aldinucci C, Carraro F, Sozzani S, and Naldini A**. Short-term hypoxia enhances the migratory capability of dendritic cell through HIF-1alpha and PI3K/Akt pathway. *J Cell Physiol* 229: 2067-2076, 2014.
219. **Fine JH, Chen P, Mesci A, Allan DS, Gasser S, Raulet DH, and Carlyle JR**. Chemotherapy-induced genotoxic stress promotes sensitivity to natural killer cell cytotoxicity by enabling missing-self recognition. *Cancer Res* 70: 7102-7113, 2010.
220. **Finisguerra V, Di Conza G, Di Matteo M, Serneels J, Costa S, Thompson AA, Wauters E, Walmsley S, Prenen H, Granot Z, Casazza A, and Mazzone M**. MET is required for the recruitment of anti-tumoural neutrophils. *Nature* 522: 349-353, 2015.
221. **Finlay DK, Rosenzweig E, Sinclair LV, Feijoo-Carnero C, Hukelmann JL, Rolf J, Panteleyev AA, Okkenhaug K, and Cantrell DA**. PDK1 regulation of mTOR and hypoxia-inducible factor 1 integrate metabolism and migration of CD8+ T cells. *J Exp Med* 209: 2441-2453, 2012.
222. **Fischer B, Muller B, Fisch P, and Kreutz W**. An acidic microenvironment inhibits antitumoral non-major histocompatibility complex-restricted cytotoxicity: implications for cancer immunotherapy. *J Immunother* 23: 196-207, 2000.
223. **Fischer B, Muller B, Fischer KG, Baur N, and Kreutz W**. Acidic pH inhibits non-MHC-restricted killer cell functions. *Clin Immunol* 96: 252-263, 2000.
224. **Fischer C, Jonckx B, Mazzone M, Zacchigna S, Loges S, Pattarini L, Chorianopoulos E, Liesenborghs L, Koch M, De Mol M, Autiero M, Wyns S, Plaisance S, Moons L, van Rooijen N, Giacca M, Stassen JM, Dewerchin M, Collen D, and Carmeliet P**. Anti-PlGF inhibits growth of VEGF(R)-inhibitor-resistant tumors without affecting healthy vessels. *Cell* 131: 463-475, 2007.
225. **Fischer K, Hoffmann P, Voelkl S, Meidenbauer N, Ammer J, Edinger M, Gottfried E, Schwarz S, Rothe G, Hoves S, Renner K, Timischl B, Mackensen A, Kunz-Schughart L, Andreesen R, Krause SW, and Kreutz M**. Inhibitory effect of tumor cell-derived lactic acid on human T cells. *Blood* 109: 3812-3819, 2007.
226. **Floros T, and Tarhini AA**. Anticancer Cytokines: Biology and Clinical Effects of Interferon-alpha2, Interleukin (IL)-2, IL-15, IL-21, and IL-12. *Semin Oncol* 42: 539-548, 2015.
227. **Flück K, Breves G, Fandrey J, and Winning S**. Hypoxia-inducible factor 1 in dendritic cells is crucial for the activation of protective regulatory T cells in murine colitis. *Mucosal Immunol* 9: 379-390, 2016.
228. **Folkes AS, Feng M, Zain JM, Abdulla F, Rosen ST, and Querfeld C**. Targeting CD47 as a cancer therapeutic strategy: the cutaneous T-cell lymphoma experience. *Curr Opin Oncol* 30: 332-337, 2018.

229. **Fong L, Forde PM, Powderly JD, Goldman JW, Nemunaitis JJ, Luke JJ, Hellmann MD, Kummar S, Doebele RC, Mahadevan D, Gadgeel SM, Hughes BGM, Markman B, Riese MJ, Brody J, Emens LA, McCaffery I, Miller RA, and Laport G**. Safety and clinical activity of adenosine A2a receptor (A2aR) antagonist, CPI-444, in anti-PD1/PDL1 treatment-refractory renal cell (RCC) and non-small cell lung cancer (NSCLC) patients. *Journal of Clinical Oncology* 35: 3004-3004, 2017.
230. **Fossati G, Ricevuti G, Edwards SW, Walker C, Dalton A, and Rossi ML**. Neutrophil infiltration into human gliomas. *Acta Neuropathol* 98: 349-354, 1999.
231. **Frauwirth KA, Riley JL, Harris MH, Parry RV, Rathmell JC, Plas DR, Elstrom RL, June CH, and Thompson CB**. The CD28 signaling pathway regulates glucose metabolism. *Immunity* 16: 769-777, 2002.
232. **Freemerman AJ, Johnson AR, Sacks GN, Milner JJ, Kirk EL, Troester MA, Macintyre AN, Goraksha-Hicks P, Rathmell JC, and Makowski L**. Metabolic reprogramming of macrophages: glucose transporter 1 (GLUT1)-mediated glucose metabolism drives a proinflammatory phenotype. *J Biol Chem* 289: 7884-7896, 2014.
233. **Fridlender ZG, Sun J, Kim S, Kapoor V, Cheng G, Ling L, Worthen GS, and Albelda SM**. Polarization of tumor-associated neutrophil phenotype by TGF-beta: "N1" versus "N2" TAN. *Cancer Cell* 16: 183-194, 2009.
234. **Fu J, Kanne DB, Leong M, Glickman LH, McWhirter SM, Lemmens E, Mechette K, Leong JJ, Lauer P, Liu W, Sivick KE, Zeng Q, Soares KC, Zheng L, Portnoy DA, Woodward JJ, Pardoll DM, Dubensky TW, Jr., and Kim Y**. STING agonist formulated cancer vaccines can cure established tumors resistant to PD-1 blockade. *Sci Transl Med* 7: 283ra252, 2015.
235. **Fuchs A, Vermi W, Lee JS, Lonardi S, Gilfillan S, Newberry RD, Cella M, and Colonna M**. Intraepithelial type 1 innate lymphoid cells are a unique subset of IL-12- and IL-15-responsive IFN-gamma-producing cells. *Immunity* 38: 769-781, 2013.
236. **Fuertes MB, Kacha AK, Kline J, Woo SR, Kranz DM, Murphy KM, and Gajewski TF**. Host type I IFN signals are required for antitumor CD8+ T cell responses through CD8{alpha}+ dendritic cells. *J Exp Med* 208: 2005-2016, 2011.
237. **Fukunaga A, Miyamoto M, Cho Y, Murakami S, Kawarada Y, Oshikiri T, Kato K, Kurokawa T, Suzuoki M, Nakakubo Y, Hiraoka K, Itoh T, Morikawa T, Okushiba S, Kondo S, and Katoh H**. CD8+ tumor-infiltrating lymphocytes together with CD4+ tumor-infiltrating lymphocytes and dendritic cells improve the prognosis of patients with pancreatic adenocarcinoma. *Pancreas* 28: e26-31, 2004.
238. **Gabrilovich D, Ishida T, Oyama T, Ran S, Kravtsov V, Nadaf S, and Carbone DP**. Vascular endothelial growth factor inhibits the development of dendritic cells and dramatically affects the differentiation of multiple hematopoietic lineages in vivo. *Blood* 92: 4150-4166, 1998.
239. **Gabrilovich DI, Ostrand-Rosenberg S, and Bronte V**. Coordinated regulation of myeloid cells by tumours. *Nat Rev Immunol* 12: 253-268, 2012.
240. **Galluzzi L, Buque A, Kepp O, Zitvogel L, and Kroemer G**. Immunogenic cell death in cancer and infectious disease. *Nat Rev Immunol* 17: 97-111, 2017.
241. **Galluzzi L, Chan TA, Kroemer G, Wolchok JD, and Lopez-Soto A**. The hallmarks of successful anticancer immunotherapy. *Sci Transl Med* 10: 2018.
242. **Galon J, Angell HK, Bedognetti D, and Marincola FM**. The continuum of cancer immunosurveillance: prognostic, predictive, and mechanistic signatures. *Immunity* 39: 11-26, 2013.
243. **Galon J, Costes A, Sanchez-Cabo F, Kirilovsky A, Mlecnik B, Lagorce-Pagès C, Tosolini M, Camus M, Berger A, Wind P, Zinzindohoué F, Bruneval P, Cugnenc P-H,**

Trajanoski Z, Fridman W-H, and Pagès F. Type, Density, and Location of Immune Cells Within Human Colorectal Tumors Predict Clinical Outcome. *Science* 313: 1960-1964, 2006.
244. **Gao Y, Souza-Fonseca-Guimaraes F, Bald T, Ng SS, Young A, Ngiow SF, Rautela J, Straube J, Waddell N, Blake SJ, Yan J, Bartholin L, Lee JS, Vivier E, Takeda K, Messaoudene M, Zitvogel L, Teng MWL, Belz GT, Engwerda CR, Huntington ND, Nakamura K, Holzel M, and Smyth MJ**. Tumor immunoevasion by the conversion of effector NK cells into type 1 innate lymphoid cells. *Nat Immunol* 18: 1004-1015, 2017.
245. **Garaude J, Acín-Pérez R, Martínez-Cano S, Enamorado M, Ugolini M, Nistal-Villán E, Hervás-Stubbs S, Pelegrín P, Sander LE, and Enríquez JA**. Mitochondrial respiratory-chain adaptations in macrophages contribute to antibacterial host defense. *Nature immunology* 17: 1037-1045, 2016.
246. **Garg AD, Vandenberk L, Van Woensel M, Belmans J, Schaaf M, Boon L, De Vleeschouwer S, and Agostinis P**. Preclinical efficacy of immune-checkpoint monotherapy does not recapitulate corresponding biomarkers-based clinical predictions in glioblastoma. *Oncoimmunology* 6: e1295903, 2017.
247. **Garziera M, Scarabel L, and Toffoli G**. Hypoxic Modulation of HLA-G Expression through the Metabolic Sensor HIF-1 in Human Cancer Cells. *J Immunol Res* 2017: 4587520, 2017.
248. **Gebhardt T, Wakim LM, Eidsmo L, Reading PC, Heath WR, and Carbone FR**. Memory T cells in nonlymphoid tissue that provide enhanced local immunity during infection with herpes simplex virus. *Nat Immunol* 10: 524-530, 2009.
249. **Geiger R, Rieckmann JC, Wolf T, Basso C, Feng Y, Fuhrer T, Kogadeeva M, Picotti P, Meissner F, Mann M, Zamboni N, Sallusto F, and Lanzavecchia A**. L-Arginine Modulates T Cell Metabolism and Enhances Survival and Anti-tumor Activity. *Cell* 167: 829-842 e813, 2016.
250. **Gerriets VA, Kishton RJ, Nichols AG, Macintyre AN, Inoue M, Ilkayeva O, Winter PS, Liu X, Priyadharshini B, Slawinska ME, Haeberli L, Huck C, Turka LA, Wood KC, Hale LP, Smith PA, Schneider MA, MacIver NJ, Locasale JW, Newgard CB, Shinohara ML, and Rathmell JC**. Metabolic programming and PDHK1 control CD4+ T cell subsets and inflammation. *J Clin Invest* 125: 194-207, 2015.
251. **Ghesquiere B, Wong BW, Kuchnio A, and Carmeliet P**. Metabolism of stromal and immune cells in health and disease. *Nature* 511: 167-176, 2014.
252. **Ghoreschi K, Laurence A, Yang XP, Hirahara K, and O'Shea JJ**. T helper 17 cell heterogeneity and pathogenicity in autoimmune disease. *Trends Immunol* 32: 395-401, 2011.
253. **Gillies RJ, and Gatenby RA**. Adaptive landscapes and emergent phenotypes: why do cancers have high glycolysis? *Journal of bioenergetics and biomembranes* 39: 251-257, 2007.
254. **Giovanelli P, Sandoval TA, and Cubillos-Ruiz JR**. Dendritic Cell Metabolism and Function in Tumors. *Trends Immunol* 2019.
255. **Giuliani M, Janji B, and Berchem G**. Activation of NK cells and disruption of PD-L1/PD-1 axis: two different ways for lenalidomide to block myeloma progression. *Oncotarget* 8: 24031-24044, 2017.
256. **Glienke W, Esser R, Priesner C, Suerth JD, Schambach A, Wels WS, Grez M, Kloess S, Arseniev L, and Koehl U**. Advantages and applications of CAR-expressing natural killer cells. *Front Pharmacol* 6: 21, 2015.
257. **Glodde N, Bald T, van den Boorn-Konijnenberg D, Nakamura K, O'Donnell JS, Szczepanski S, Brandes M, Eickhoff S, Das I, Shridhar N, Hinze D, Rogava M, van der Sluis TC, Ruotsalainen JJ, Gaffal E, Landsberg J, Ludwig KU, Wilhelm C, Riek-Burchardt M, Muller AJ, Gebhardt C, Scolyer RA, Long GV, Janzen V, Teng MWL,**

Kastenmuller W, Mazzone M, Smyth MJ, Tuting T, and Holzel M. Reactive Neutrophil Responses Dependent on the Receptor Tyrosine Kinase c-MET Limit Cancer Immunotherapy. *Immunity* 47: 789-802 e789, 2017.
258. **Gocheva V, Wang HW, Gadea BB, Shree T, Hunter KE, Garfall AL, Berman T, and Joyce JA**. IL-4 induces cathepsin protease activity in tumor-associated macrophages to promote cancer growth and invasion. *Genes Dev* 24: 241-255, 2010.
259. **Godin-Ethier J, Hanafi LA, Piccirillo CA, and Lapointe R**. Indoleamine 2,3-dioxygenase expression in human cancers: clinical and immunologic perspectives. *Clin Cancer Res* 17: 6985-6991, 2011.
260. **Goel S, Duda DG, Xu L, Munn LL, Boucher Y, Fukumura D, and Jain RK**. Normalization of the vasculature for treatment of cancer and other diseases. *Physiol Rev* 91: 1071-1121, 2011.
261. **Gorgun G, Samur MK, Cowens KB, Paula S, Bianchi G, Anderson JE, White RE, Singh A, Ohguchi H, Suzuki R, Kikuchi S, Harada T, Hideshima T, Tai YT, Laubach JP, Raje N, Magrangeas F, Minvielle S, Avet-Loiseau H, Munshi NC, Dorfman DM, Richardson PG, and Anderson KC**. Lenalidomide Enhances Immune Checkpoint Blockade-Induced Immune Response in Multiple Myeloma. *Clin Cancer Res* 21: 4607-4618, 2015.
262. **Gottfried E, Kunz-Schughart LA, Ebner S, Mueller-Klieser W, Hoves S, Andreesen R, Mackensen A, and Kreutz M**. Tumor-derived lactic acid modulates dendritic cell activation and antigen expression. *Blood* 107: 2013-2021, 2006.
263. **Granot Z, Henke E, Comen EA, King TA, Norton L, and Benezra R**. Tumor entrained neutrophils inhibit seeding in the premetastatic lung. *Cancer Cell* 20: 300-314, 2011.
264. **Griffiths HR, Gao D, and Pararasa C**. Redox regulation in metabolic programming and inflammation. *Redox Biol* 12: 50-57, 2017.
265. **Grimshaw MJ**. Endothelins and hypoxia-inducible factor in cancer. *Endocr Relat Cancer* 14: 233-244, 2007.
266. **Grimshaw MJ, Wilson JL, and Balkwill FR**. Endothelin-2 is a macrophage chemoattractant: implications for macrophage distribution in tumors. *Eur J Immunol* 32: 2393-2400, 2002.
267. **Gropper Y, Feferman T, Shalit T, Salame TM, Porat Z, and Shakhar G**. Culturing CTLs under Hypoxic Conditions Enhances Their Cytolysis and Improves Their Anti-tumor Function. *Cell Rep* 20: 2547-2555, 2017.
268. **Grosso JF, and Jure-Kunkel MN**. CTLA-4 blockade in tumor models: an overview of preclinical and translational research. *Cancer Immun* 13: 5, 2013.
269. **Gu L, Tseng S, Horner RM, Tam C, Loda M, and Rollins BJ**. Control of TH2 polarization by the chemokine monocyte chemoattractant protein-1. *Nature* 404: 407-411, 2000.
270. **Guak H, Al Habyan S, Ma EH, Aldossary H, Al-Masri M, Won SY, Ying T, Fixman ED, Jones RG, McCaffrey LM, and Krawczyk CM**. Glycolytic metabolism is essential for CCR7 oligomerization and dendritic cell migration. *Nat Commun* 9: 2463, 2018.
271. **Gubser PM, Bantug GR, Razik L, Fischer M, Dimeloe S, Hoenger G, Durovic B, Jauch A, and Hess C**. Rapid effector function of memory CD8+ T cells requires an immediate-early glycolytic switch. *Nat Immunol* 14: 1064-1072, 2013.
272. **Guerra N, Tan YX, Joncker NT, Choy A, Gallardo F, Xiong N, Knoblaugh S, Cado D, Greenberg NM, and Raulet DH**. NKG2D-deficient mice are defective in tumor surveillance in models of spontaneous malignancy. *Immunity* 28: 571-580, 2008.

273. **Guo Y, Luan L, Rabacal W, Bohannon JK, Fensterheim BA, Hernandez A, and Sherwood ER**. IL-15 Superagonist-Mediated Immunotoxicity: Role of NK Cells and IFN-gamma. *J Immunol* 195: 2353-2364, 2015.
274. **Guo ZY, Lv YG, Wang L, Shi SJ, Yang F, Zheng GX, Wen WH, and Yang AG**. Predictive value of HLA-G and HLA-E in the prognosis of colorectal cancer patients. *Cell Immunol* 293: 10-16, 2015.
275. **Haabeth OA, Lorvik KB, Hammarstrom C, Donaldson IM, Haraldsen G, Bogen B, and Corthay A**. Inflammation driven by tumour-specific Th1 cells protects against B-cell cancer. *Nat Commun* 2: 240, 2011.
276. **Haas R, Smith J, Rocher-Ros V, Nadkarni S, Montero-Melendez T, D'Acquisto F, Bland EJ, Bombardieri M, Pitzalis C, Perretti M, Marelli-Berg FM, and Mauro C**. Lactate Regulates Metabolic and Pro-inflammatory Circuits in Control of T Cell Migration and Effector Functions. *PLoS biology* 13: e1002202, 2015.
277. **Halestrap AP**. Monocarboxylic acid transport. *Compr Physiol* 3: 1611-1643, 2013.
278. **Hallett MA, Venmar KT, and Fingleton B**. Cytokine stimulation of epithelial cancer cells: the similar and divergent functions of IL-4 and IL-13. *Cancer Res* 72: 6338-6343, 2012.
279. **Hamm A, Veschini L, Takeda Y, Costa S, Delamarre E, Squadrito ML, Henze AT, Wenes M, Serneels J, Pucci F, Roncal C, Anisimov A, Alitalo K, De Palma M, and Mazzone M**. PHD2 regulates arteriogenic macrophages through TIE2 signalling. *EMBO Mol Med* 5: 843-857, 2013.
280. **Hammami A, Abidin BM, Heinonen KM, and Stager S**. HIF-1alpha hampers dendritic cell function and Th1 generation during chronic visceral leishmaniasis. *Sci Rep* 8: 3500, 2018.
281. **Hammami A, Charpentier T, Smans M, and Stager S**. IRF-5-Mediated Inflammation Limits CD8+ T Cell Expansion by Inducing HIF-1alpha and Impairing Dendritic Cell Functions during Leishmania Infection. *PLoS Pathog* 11: e1004938, 2015.
282. **Hammami I, Chen J, Murschel F, Bronte V, De Crescenzo G, and Jolicoeur M**. Immunosuppressive activity enhances central carbon metabolism and bioenergetics in myeloid-derived suppressor cells in vitro models. *BMC Cell Biol* 13: 18, 2012.
283. **Hams E, Armstrong ME, Barlow JL, Saunders SP, Schwartz C, Cooke G, Fahy RJ, Crotty TB, Hirani N, Flynn RJ, Voehringer D, McKenzie AN, Donnelly SC, and Fallon PG**. IL-25 and type 2 innate lymphoid cells induce pulmonary fibrosis. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 111: 367-372, 2014.
284. **Hanahan D, and Weinberg RA**. Hallmarks of cancer: the next generation. *Cell* 144: 646-674, 2011.
285. **Hansen W, Hutzler M, Abel S, Alter C, Stockmann C, Kliche S, Albert J, Sparwasser T, Sakaguchi S, Westendorf AM, Schadendorf D, Buer J, and Helfrich I**. Neuropilin 1 deficiency on CD4+Foxp3+ regulatory T cells impairs mouse melanoma growth. *J Exp Med* 209: 2001-2016, 2012.
286. **Hao Y, Samuels Y, Li Q, Krokowski D, Guan BJ, Wang C, Jin Z, Dong B, Cao B, Feng X, Xiang M, Xu C, Fink S, Meropol NJ, Xu Y, Conlon RA, Markowitz S, Kinzler KW, Velculescu VE, Brunengraber H, Willis JE, LaFramboise T, Hatzoglou M, Zhang GF, Vogelstein B, and Wang Z**. Oncogenic PIK3CA mutations reprogram glutamine metabolism in colorectal cancer. *Nat Commun* 7: 11971, 2016.
287. **Hardie DG**. Molecular Pathways: Is AMPK a Friend or a Foe in Cancer? *Clin Cancer Res* 21: 3836-3840, 2015.
288. **Hargadon KM**. Strategies to Improve the Efficacy of Dendritic Cell-Based Immunotherapy for Melanoma. *Frontiers in immunology* 8: 1594, 2017.

289. **Harrington LE, Hatton RD, Mangan PR, Turner H, Murphy TL, Murphy KM, and Weaver CT**. Interleukin 17-producing CD4+ effector T cells develop via a lineage distinct from the T helper type 1 and 2 lineages. *Nat Immunol* 6: 1123-1132, 2005.
290. **Harvey RD**. Immunologic and clinical effects of targeting PD-1 in lung cancer. *Clin Pharmacol Ther* 96: 214-223, 2014.
291. **Haschemi A, Kosma P, Gille L, Evans CR, Burant CF, Starkl P, Knapp B, Haas R, Schmid JA, Jandl C, Amir S, Lubec G, Park J, Esterbauer H, Bilban M, Brizuela L, Pospisilik JA, Otterbein LE, and Wagner O**. The sedoheptulose kinase CARKL directs macrophage polarization through control of glucose metabolism. *Cell Metab* 15: 813-826, 2012.
292. **Hasenberg A, Hasenberg M, Mann L, Neumann F, Borkenstein L, Stecher M, Kraus A, Engel DR, Klingberg A, Seddigh P, Abdullah Z, Klebow S, Engelmann S, Reinhold A, Brandau S, Seeling M, Waisman A, Schraven B, Gothert JR, Nimmerjahn F, and Gunzer M**. Catchup: a mouse model for imaging-based tracking and modulation of neutrophil granulocytes. *Nat Methods* 12: 445-452, 2015.
293. **Hatfield SM, Kjaergaard J, Lukashev D, Schreiber TH, Belikoff B, Abbott R, Sethumadhavan S, Philbrook P, Ko K, Cannici R, Thayer M, Rodig S, Kutok JL, Jackson EK, Karger B, Podack ER, Ohta A, and Sitkovsky MV**. Immunological mechanisms of the antitumor effects of supplemental oxygenation. *Sci Transl Med* 7: 277ra230, 2015.
294. **Hayashi M, Sakata M, Takeda T, Yamamoto T, Okamoto Y, Sawada K, Kimura A, Minekawa R, Tahara M, Tasaka K, and Murata Y**. Induction of glucose transporter 1 expression through hypoxia-inducible factor 1alpha under hypoxic conditions in trophoblast-derived cells. *J Endocrinol* 183: 145-154, 2004.
295. **Henze AT, and Mazzone M**. The impact of hypoxia on tumor-associated macrophages. *J Clin Invest* 126: 3672-3679, 2016.
296. **Herber DL, Cao W, Nefedova Y, Novitskiy SV, Nagaraj S, Tyurin VA, Corzo A, Cho HI, Celis E, Lennox B, Knight SC, Padhya T, McCaffrey TV, McCaffrey JC, Antonia S, Fishman M, Ferris RL, Kagan VE, and Gabrilovich DI**. Lipid accumulation and dendritic cell dysfunction in cancer. *Nat Med* 16: 880-886, 2010.
297. **Herbst RS, Baas P, Kim DW, Felip E, Perez-Gracia JL, Han JY, Molina J, Kim JH, Arvis CD, Ahn MJ, Majem M, Fidler MJ, de Castro G, Jr., Garrido M, Lubiniecki GM, Shentu Y, Im E, Dolled-Filhart M, and Garon EB**. Pembrolizumab versus docetaxel for previously treated, PD-L1-positive, advanced non-small-cell lung cancer (KEYNOTE-010): a randomised controlled trial. *Lancet* 387: 1540-1550, 2016.
298. **Hermanson DL, and Kaufman DS**. Utilizing chimeric antigen receptors to direct natural killer cell activity. *Front Immunol* 6: 195, 2015.
299. **Hirschhaeuser F, Sattler UG, and Mueller-Klieser W**. Lactate: a metabolic key player in cancer. *Cancer Res* 71: 6921-6925, 2011.
300. **Ho PC, Bihuniak JD, Macintyre AN, Staron M, Liu X, Amezquita R, Tsui YC, Cui G, Micevic G, Perales JC, Kleinstein SH, Abel ED, Insogna KL, Feske S, Locasale JW, Bosenberg MW, Rathmell JC, and Kaech SM**. Phosphoenolpyruvate Is a Metabolic Checkpoint of Anti-tumor T Cell Responses. *Cell* 162: 1217-1228, 2015.
301. **Ho PC, Chang KC, Chuang YS, and Wei LN**. Cholesterol regulation of receptor-interacting protein 140 via microRNA-33 in inflammatory cytokine production. *FASEB J* 25: 1758-1766, 2011.
302. **Hochrein H, Shortman K, Vremec D, Scott B, Hertzog P, and O'Keeffe M**. Differential production of IL-12, IFN-alpha, and IFN-gamma by mouse dendritic cell subsets. *J Immunol* 166: 5448-5455, 2001.

303. **Hong M, Puaux AL, Huang C, Loumagne L, Tow C, Mackay C, Kato M, Prevost-Blondel A, Avril MF, Nardin A, and Abastado JP**. Chemotherapy induces intratumoral expression of chemokines in cutaneous melanoma, favoring T-cell infiltration and tumor control. *Cancer Res* 71: 6997-7009, 2011.
304. **Hossain F, Al-Khami AA, Wyczechowska D, Hernandez C, Zheng L, Reiss K, Valle LD, Trillo-Tinoco J, Maj T, Zou W, Rodriguez PC, and Ochoa AC**. Inhibition of Fatty Acid Oxidation Modulates Immunosuppressive Functions of Myeloid-Derived Suppressor Cells and Enhances Cancer Therapies. *Cancer Immunol Res* 3: 1236-1247, 2015.
305. **Houghton AM, Rzymkiewicz DM, Ji H, Gregory AD, Egea EE, Metz HE, Stolz DB, Land SR, Marconcini LA, Kliment CR, Jenkins KM, Beaulieu KA, Mouded M, Frank SJ, Wong KK, and Shapiro SD**. Neutrophil elastase-mediated degradation of IRS-1 accelerates lung tumor growth. *Nat Med* 16: 219-223, 2010.
306. **Hsu BE, Tabaries S, Johnson RM, Andrzejewski S, Senecal J, Lehuede C, Annis MG, Ma EH, Vols S, Ramsay L, Froment R, Monast A, Watson IR, Granot Z, Jones RG, St-Pierre J, and Siegel PM**. Immature Low-Density Neutrophils Exhibit Metabolic Flexibility that Facilitates Breast Cancer Liver Metastasis. *Cell Rep* 27: 3902-3915 e3906, 2019.
307. **Huang J, Khong HT, Dudley ME, El-Gamil M, Li YF, Rosenberg SA, and Robbins PF**. Survival, persistence, and progressive differentiation of adoptively transferred tumor-reactive T cells associated with tumor regression. *J Immunother* 28: 258-267, 2005.
308. **Huang SC, Everts B, Ivanova Y, O'Sullivan D, Nascimento M, Smith AM, Beatty W, Love-Gregory L, Lam WY, O'Neill CM, Yan C, Du H, Abumrad NA, Urban JF, Jr., Artyomov MN, Pearce EL, and Pearce EJ**. Cell-intrinsic lysosomal lipolysis is essential for alternative activation of macrophages. *Nat Immunol* 15: 846-855, 2014.
309. **Huang SC-C, Smith AM, Everts B, Colonna M, Pearce EL, Schilling JD, and Pearce EJ**. Metabolic reprogramming mediated by the mTORC2-IRF4 signaling axis is essential for macrophage alternative activation. *Immunity* 45: 817-830, 2016.
310. **Huber S, Gagliani N, Zenewicz LA, Huber FJ, Bosurgi L, Hu B, Hedl M, Zhang W, O'Connor W, Jr., Murphy AJ, Valenzuela DM, Yancopoulos GD, Booth CJ, Cho JH, Ouyang W, Abraham C, and Flavell RA**. IL-22BP is regulated by the inflammasome and modulates tumorigenesis in the intestine. *Nature* 491: 259-263, 2012.
311. **Huber V, Camisaschi C, Berzi A, Ferro S, Lugini L, Triulzi T, Tuccitto A, Tagliabue E, Castelli C, and Rivoltini L**. Cancer acidity: An ultimate frontier of tumor immune escape and a novel target of immunomodulation. *Semin Cancer Biol* 43: 74-89, 2017.
312. **Hugo W, Zaretsky JM, Sun L, Song C, Moreno BH, Hu-Lieskovan S, Berent-Maoz B, Pang J, Chmielowski B, Cherry G, Seja E, Lomeli S, Kong X, Kelley MC, Sosman JA, Johnson DB, Ribas A, and Lo RS**. Genomic and Transcriptomic Features of Response to Anti-PD-1 Therapy in Metastatic Melanoma. *Cell* 165: 35-44, 2016.
313. **Hui S, Ghergurovich JM, Morscher RJ, Jang C, Teng X, Lu W, Esparza LA, Reya T, Le Z, Yanxiang Guo J, White E, and Rabinowitz JD**. Glucose feeds the TCA cycle via circulating lactate. *Nature* 551: 115-118, 2017.
314. **Husain Z, Huang Y, Seth P, and Sukhatme VP**. Tumor-derived lactate modifies antitumor immune response: effect on myeloid-derived suppressor cells and NK cells. *J Immunol* 191: 1486-1495, 2013.
315. **Ikeda K, Kinoshita M, Kayama H, Nagamori S, Kongpracha P, Umemoto E, Okumura R, Kurakawa T, Murakami M, Mikami N, Shintani Y, Ueno S, Andou A, Ito M, Tsumura H, Yasutomo K, Ozono K, Takashima S, Sakaguchi S, Kanai Y, and Takeda K**. Slc3a2 Mediates Branched-Chain Amino-Acid-Dependent Maintenance of Regulatory T Cells. *Cell Rep* 21: 1824-1838, 2017.

316. **Ikejiri A, Nagai S, Goda N, Kurebayashi Y, Osada-Oka M, Takubo K, Suda T, and Koyasu S**. Dynamic regulation of Th17 differentiation by oxygen concentrations. *International Immunology* 24: 137-146, 2012.
317. **Ikutani M, Yanagibashi T, Ogasawara M, Tsuneyama K, Yamamoto S, Hattori Y, Kouro T, Itakura A, Nagai Y, Takaki S, and Takatsu K**. Identification of innate IL-5-producing cells and their role in lung eosinophil regulation and antitumor immunity. *J Immunol* 188: 703-713, 2012.
318. **Imtiyaz HZ, Williams EP, Hickey MM, Patel SA, Durham AC, Yuan LJ, Hammond R, Gimotty PA, Keith B, and Simon MC**. Hypoxia-inducible factor 2alpha regulates macrophage function in mouse models of acute and tumor inflammation. *J Clin Invest* 120: 2699-2714, 2010.
319. **Infantino V, Convertini P, Cucci L, Panaro MA, Di Noia MA, Calvello R, Palmieri F, and Iacobazzi V**. The mitochondrial citrate carrier: a new player in inflammation. *Biochem J* 438: 433-436, 2011.
320. **Ishikawa H, and Barber GN**. STING is an endoplasmic reticulum adaptor that facilitates innate immune signalling. *Nature* 455: 674-678, 2008.
321. **Ivan M, Kondo K, Yang H, Kim W, Valiando J, Ohh M, Salic A, Asara JM, Lane WS, and Kaelin WG, Jr.** HIFalpha targeted for VHL-mediated destruction by proline hydroxylation: implications for O2 sensing. *Science* 292: 464-468, 2001.
322. **Jaakkola P, Mole DR, Tian YM, Wilson MI, Gielbert J, Gaskell SJ, von Kriegsheim A, Hebestreit HF, Mukherji M, Schofield CJ, Maxwell PH, Pugh CW, and Ratcliffe PJ**. Targeting of HIF-alpha to the von Hippel-Lindau ubiquitylation complex by O2-regulated prolyl hydroxylation. *Science* 292: 468-472, 2001.
323. **Jablonska J, Leschner S, Westphal K, Lienenklaus S, and Weiss S**. Neutrophils responsive to endogenous IFN-beta regulate tumor angiogenesis and growth in a mouse tumor model. *J Clin Invest* 120: 1151-1164, 2010.
324. **Jacobs JF, Punt CJ, Lesterhuis WJ, Sutmuller RP, Brouwer HM, Scharenborg NM, Klasen IS, Hilbrands LB, Figdor CG, de Vries IJ, and Adema GJ**. Dendritic cell vaccination in combination with anti-CD25 monoclonal antibody treatment: a phase I/II study in metastatic melanoma patients. *Clin Cancer Res* 16: 5067-5078, 2010.
325. **Jaiswal S, Jamieson CH, Pang WW, Park CY, Chao MP, Majeti R, Traver D, van Rooijen N, and Weissman IL**. CD47 is upregulated on circulating hematopoietic stem cells and leukemia cells to avoid phagocytosis. *Cell* 138: 271-285, 2009.
326. **Jameson SC, and Masopust D**. Understanding Subset Diversity in T Cell Memory. *Immunity* 48: 214-226, 2018.
327. **Jamieson T, Clarke M, Steele CW, Samuel MS, Neumann J, Jung A, Huels D, Olson MF, Das S, Nibbs RJ, and Sansom OJ**. Inhibition of CXCR2 profoundly suppresses inflammation-driven and spontaneous tumorigenesis. *J Clin Invest* 122: 3127-3144, 2012.
328. **Jantsch J, Chakravortty D, Turza N, Prechtel AT, Buchholz B, Gerlach RG, Volke M, Glasner J, Warnecke C, Wiesener MS, Eckardt KU, Steinkasserer A, Hensel M, and Willam C**. Hypoxia and hypoxia-inducible factor-1 alpha modulate lipopolysaccharide-induced dendritic cell activation and function. *J Immunol* 180: 4697-4705, 2008.
329. **Jardim DL, de Melo Gagliato D, Giles FJ, and Kurzrock R**. Analysis of Drug Development Paradigms for Immune Checkpoint Inhibitors. *Clin Cancer Res* 24: 1785-1794, 2018.
330. **Jha AK, Huang SC, Sergushichev A, Lampropoulou V, Ivanova Y, Loginicheva E, Chmielewski K, Stewart KM, Ashall J, Everts B, Pearce EJ, Driggers EM, and Artyomov MN**. Network integration of parallel metabolic and transcriptional data reveals metabolic modules that regulate macrophage polarization. *Immunity* 42: 419-430, 2015.

331. **Jiang H, Zhang W, Shang P, Zhang H, Fu W, Ye F, Zeng T, Huang H, Zhang X, Sun W, Man-Yuen Sze D, Yi Q, and Hou J**. Transfection of chimeric anti-CD138 gene enhances natural killer cell activation and killing of multiple myeloma cells. *Mol Oncol* 8: 297-310, 2014.
332. **Joffre OP, Segura E, Savina A, and Amigorena S**. Cross-presentation by dendritic cells. *Nat Rev Immunol* 12: 557-569, 2012.
333. **Johnson MO, Wolf MM, Madden MZ, Andrejeva G, Sugiura A, Contreras DC, Maseda D, Liberti MV, Paz K, Kishton RJ, Johnson ME, de Cubas AA, Wu P, Li G, Zhang Y, Newcomb DC, Wells AD, Restifo NP, Rathmell WK, Locasale JW, Davila ML, Blazar BR, and Rathmell JC**. Distinct Regulation of Th17 and Th1 Cell Differentiation by Glutaminase-Dependent Metabolism. *Cell* 175: 1780-1795 e1719, 2018.
334. **Joyce JA, Baruch A, Chehade K, Meyer-Morse N, Giraudo E, Tsai FY, Greenbaum DC, Hager JH, Bogyo M, and Hanahan D**. Cathepsin cysteine proteases are effectors of invasive growth and angiogenesis during multistage tumorigenesis. *Cancer Cell* 5: 443-453, 2004.
335. **Joyce JA, and Fearon DT**. T cell exclusion, immune privilege, and the tumor microenvironment. *Science* 348: 74-80, 2015.
336. **Jun HS, Weinstein DA, Lee YM, Mansfield BC, and Chou JY**. Molecular mechanisms of neutrophil dysfunction in glycogen storage disease type Ib. *Blood* 123: 2843-2853, 2014.
337. **Kalluri R**. The biology and function of fibroblasts in cancer. *Nat Rev Cancer* 16: 582-598, 2016.
338. **Kantoff PW, Higano CS, Shore ND, Berger ER, Small EJ, Penson DF, Redfern CH, Ferrari AC, Dreicer R, Sims RB, Xu Y, Frohlich MW, Schellhammer PF, and Investigators IS**. Sipuleucel-T immunotherapy for castration-resistant prostate cancer. *N Engl J Med* 363: 411-422, 2010.
339. **Kaplan DH, Shankaran V, Dighe AS, Stockert E, Aguet M, Old LJ, and Schreiber RD**. Demonstration of an interferon gamma-dependent tumor surveillance system in immunocompetent mice. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 95: 7556-7561, 1998.
340. **Karlsson AK, and Saleh SN**. Checkpoint inhibitors for malignant melanoma: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Clin Cosmet Investig Dermatol* 10: 325-339, 2017.
341. **Kato Y, Lambert CA, Colige AC, Mineur P, Noel A, Frankenne F, Foidart JM, Baba M, Hata R, Miyazaki K, and Tsukuda M**. Acidic extracellular pH induces matrix metalloproteinase-9 expression in mouse metastatic melanoma cells through the phospholipase D-mitogen-activated protein kinase signaling. *The Journal of biological chemistry* 280: 10938-10944, 2005.
342. **Kawai O, Ishii G, Kubota K, Murata Y, Naito Y, Mizuno T, Aokage K, Saijo N, Nishiwaki Y, Gemma A, Kudoh S, and Ochiai A**. Predominant infiltration of macrophages and CD8(+) T Cells in cancer nests is a significant predictor of survival in stage IV nonsmall cell lung cancer. *Cancer* 113: 1387-1395, 2008.
343. **Kawalekar OU, RS OC, Fraietta JA, Guo L, McGettigan SE, Posey AD, Jr., Patel PR, Guedan S, Scholler J, Keith B, Snyder NW, Blair IA, Milone MC, and June CH**. Distinct Signaling of Coreceptors Regulates Specific Metabolism Pathways and Impacts Memory Development in CAR T Cells. *Immunity* 44: 712, 2016.
344. **Keating SE, Zaiatz-Bittencourt V, Loftus RM, Keane C, Brennan K, Finlay DK, and Gardiner CM**. Metabolic Reprogramming Supports IFN-gamma Production by CD56bright NK Cells. *J Immunol* 196: 2552-2560, 2016.
345. **Kelly B, and O'Neill LA**. Metabolic reprogramming in macrophages and dendritic cells in innate immunity. *Cell Res* 25: 771-784, 2015.

346. **Keppel MP, Saucier N, Mah AY, Vogel TP, and Cooper MA**. Activation-specific metabolic requirements for NK Cell IFN-gamma production. *J Immunol* 194: 1954-1962, 2015.
347. **Kerr EM, Gaude E, Turrell FK, Frezza C, and Martins CP**. Mutant Kras copy number defines metabolic reprogramming and therapeutic susceptibilities. *Nature* 531: 110-113, 2016.
348. **Kidani Y, Elsaesser H, Hock MB, Vergnes L, Williams KJ, Argus JP, Marbois BN, Komisopoulou E, Wilson EB, Osborne TF, Graeber TG, Reue K, Brooks DG, and Bensinger SJ**. Sterol regulatory element–binding proteins are essential for the metabolic programming of effector T cells and adaptive immunity. *Nature Immunology* 14: 489-499, 2013.
349. **Kim J, Lim SA, Moon Y, Shin MH, Cassian Y, Park H, and Lee K-M**. Normoxic to hypoxic switch of pre-activated NK cells leads to robust proliferation and enhanced effector function via stabilization of HIF-1α and inhibition of apoptosis. *The Journal of Immunology* 200: 111.112-111.112, 2018.
350. **Kim JW, Tchernyshyov I, Semenza GL, and Dang CV**. HIF-1-mediated expression of pyruvate dehydrogenase kinase: a metabolic switch required for cellular adaptation to hypoxia. *Cell Metab* 3: 177-185, 2006.
351. **Kim Y, Choi JW, Lee JH, and Kim YS**. Expression of lactate/H(+) symporters MCT1 and MCT4 and their chaperone CD147 predicts tumor progression in clear cell renal cell carcinoma: immunohistochemical and The Cancer Genome Atlas data analyses. *Hum Pathol* 46: 104-112, 2015.
352. **Kirchberger S, Royston DJ, Boulard O, Thornton E, Franchini F, Szabady RL, Harrison O, and Powrie F**. Innate lymphoid cells sustain colon cancer through production of interleukin-22 in a mouse model. *J Exp Med* 210: 917-931, 2013.
353. **Klein Geltink RI, O'Sullivan D, Corrado M, Bremser A, Buck MD, Buescher JM, Firat E, Zhu X, Niedermann G, Caputa G, Kelly B, Warthorst U, Rensing-Ehl A, Kyle RL, Vandersarren L, Curtis JD, Patterson AE, Lawless S, Grzes K, Qiu J, Sanin DE, Kretz O, Huber TB, Janssens S, Lambrecht BN, Rambold AS, Pearce EJ, and Pearce EL**. Mitochondrial Priming by CD28. *Cell* 171: 385-397 e311, 2017.
354. **Klose R, Krzywinska E, Castells M, Gotthardt D, Putz EM, Kantari-Mimoun C, Chikdene N, Meinecke AK, Schrodter K, Helfrich I, Fandrey J, Sexl V, and Stockmann C**. Targeting VEGF-A in myeloid cells enhances natural killer cell responses to chemotherapy and ameliorates cachexia. *Nat Commun* 7: 12528, 2016.
355. **Klysz D, Tai X, Robert PA, Craveiro M, Cretenet G, Oburoglu L, Mongellaz C, Floess S, Fritz V, Matias MI, Yong C, Surh N, Marie JC, Huehn J, Zimmermann V, Kinet S, Dardalhon V, and Taylor N**. Glutamine-dependent alpha-ketoglutarate production regulates the balance between T helper 1 cell and regulatory T cell generation. *Sci Signal* 8: ra97, 2015.
356. **Knorr DA, and Kaufman DS**. Pluripotent stem cell-derived natural killer cells for cancer therapy. *Transl Res* 156: 147-154, 2010.
357. **Kodama T, Takeda K, Shimozato O, Hayakawa Y, Atsuta M, Kobayashi K, Ito M, Yagita H, and Okumura K**. Perforin-dependent NK cell cytotoxicity is sufficient for anti-metastatic effect of IL-12. *Eur J Immunol* 29: 1390-1396, 1999.
358. **Koelzer VH, Lugli A, Dawson H, Hadrich M, Berger MD, Borner M, Mallaev M, Galvan JA, Amsler J, Schnuriger B, Zlobec I, and Inderbitzin D**. CD8/CD45RO T-cell infiltration in endoscopic biopsies of colorectal cancer predicts nodal metastasis and survival. *J Transl Med* 12: 81, 2014.

359. **Köhler T, Reizis B, Johnson RS, Weighardt H, and Forster I**. Influence of hypoxia-inducible factor 1alpha on dendritic cell differentiation and migration. *Eur J Immunol* 42: 1226-1236, 2012.
360. **Kohrt HE, Houot R, Goldstein MJ, Weiskopf K, Alizadeh AA, Brody J, Muller A, Pachynski R, Czerwinski D, Coutre S, Chao MP, Chen L, Tedder TF, and Levy R**. CD137 stimulation enhances the antilymphoma activity of anti-CD20 antibodies. *Blood* 117: 2423-2432, 2011.
361. **Kohrt HE, Houot R, Weiskopf K, Goldstein MJ, Scheeren F, Czerwinski D, Colevas AD, Weng WK, Clarke MF, Carlson RW, Stockdale FE, Mollick JA, Chen L, and Levy R**. Stimulation of natural killer cells with a CD137-specific antibody enhances trastuzumab efficacy in xenotransplant models of breast cancer. *J Clin Invest* 122: 1066-1075, 2012.
362. **Kolev M, Dimeloe S, Le Friec G, Navarini A, Arbore G, Povoleri GA, Fischer M, Belle R, Loeliger J, Develioglu L, Bantug GR, Watson J, Couzi L, Afzali B, Lavender P, Hess C, and Kemper C**. Complement Regulates Nutrient Influx and Metabolic Reprogramming during Th1 Cell Responses. *Immunity* 42: 1033-1047, 2015.
363. **Kondo E, Koda K, Takiguchi N, Oda K, Seike K, Ishizuka M, and Miyazaki M**. Preoperative natural killer cell activity as a prognostic factor for distant metastasis following surgery for colon cancer. *Dig Surg* 20: 445-451, 2003.
364. **Kong T, Eltzschig HK, Karhausen J, Colgan SP, and Shelley CS**. Leukocyte adhesion during hypoxia is mediated by HIF-1-dependent induction of beta2 integrin gene expression. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 101: 10440-10445, 2004.
365. **Korn T, Bettelli E, Oukka M, and Kuchroo VK**. IL-17 and Th17 Cells. *Annu Rev Immunol* 27: 485-517, 2009.
366. **Kramer PA, Ravi S, Chacko B, Johnson MS, and Darley-Usmar VM**. A review of the mitochondrial and glycolytic metabolism in human platelets and leukocytes: implications for their use as bioenergetic biomarkers. *Redox biology* 2: 206-210, 2014.
367. **Krawczyk CM, Holowka T, Sun J, Blagih J, Amiel E, DeBerardinis RJ, Cross JR, Jung E, Thompson CB, Jones RG, and Pearce EJ**. Toll-like receptor-induced changes in glycolytic metabolism regulate dendritic cell activation. *Blood* 115: 4742-4749, 2010.
368. **Kren L, Slaby O, Muckova K, Lzicarova E, Sova M, Vybihal V, Svoboda T, Fadrus P, Lakomy R, Vanhara P, Krenova Z, Sterba J, Smrcka M, and Michalek J**. Expression of immune-modulatory molecules HLA-G and HLA-E by tumor cells in glioblastomas: an unexpected prognostic significance? *Neuropathology* 31: 129-134, 2011.
369. **Krummel MF, and Allison JP**. CTLA-4 engagement inhibits IL-2 accumulation and cell cycle progression upon activation of resting T cells. *The Journal of experimental medicine* 183: 2533-2540, 1996.
370. **Kryczek I, Banerjee M, Cheng P, Vatan L, Szeliga W, Wei S, Huang E, Finlayson E, Simeone D, Welling TH, Chang A, Coukos G, Liu R, and Zou W**. Phenotype, distribution, generation, and functional and clinical relevance of Th17 cells in the human tumor environments. *Blood* 114: 1141-1149, 2009.
371. **Kryczek I, Zou L, Rodriguez P, Zhu G, Wei S, Mottram P, Brumlik M, Cheng P, Curiel T, Myers L, Lackner A, Alvarez X, Ochoa A, Chen L, and Zou W**. B7-H4 expression identifies a novel suppressive macrophage population in human ovarian carcinoma. *J Exp Med* 203: 871-881, 2006.
372. **Krzewski K, and Coligan JE**. Human NK cell lytic granules and regulation of their exocytosis. *Front Immunol* 3: 335, 2012.
373. **Krzywinska E, Kantari-Mimoun C, Kerdiles Y, Sobecki M, Isagawa T, Gotthardt D, Castells M, Haubold J, Millien C, Viel T, Tavitian B, Takeda N, Fandrey**

J, Vivier E, Sexl V, and Stockmann C. Loss of HIF-1alpha in natural killer cells inhibits tumour growth by stimulating non-productive angiogenesis. *Nat Commun* 8: 1597, 2017.
374. **Kuang DM, Zhao Q, Peng C, Xu J, Zhang JP, Wu C, and Zheng L**. Activated monocytes in peritumoral stroma of hepatocellular carcinoma foster immune privilege and disease progression through PD-L1. *J Exp Med* 206: 1327-1337, 2009.
375. **Kumar S, Sharife H, Kreisel T, Mogilevsky M, Bar-Lev L, Grunewald M, Aizenshtein E, Karni R, Paldor I, Shlomi T, and Keshet E**. Intra-Tumoral Metabolic Zonation and Resultant Phenotypic Diversification Are Dictated by Blood Vessel Proximity. *Cell Metab* 30: 201-211 e206, 2019.
376. **Kumar V, Patel S, Tcyganov E, and Gabrilovich DI**. The Nature of Myeloid-Derived Suppressor Cells in the Tumor Microenvironment. *Trends Immunol* 37: 208-220, 2016.
377. **Kunz M, Hartmann A, Flory E, Toksoy A, Koczan D, Thiesen HJ, Mukaida N, Neumann M, Rapp UR, Brocker EB, and Gillitzer R**. Anoxia-induced up-regulation of interleukin-8 in human malignant melanoma. A potential mechanism for high tumor aggressiveness. *Am J Pathol* 155: 753-763, 1999.
378. **Kurebayashi Y, Nagai S, Ikejiri A, Ohtani M, Ichiyama K, Baba Y, Yamada T, Egami S, Hoshii T, Hirao A, Matsuda S, and Koyasu S**. PI3K-Akt-mTORC1-S6K1/2 axis controls Th17 differentiation by regulating Gfi1 expression and nuclear translocation of RORgamma. *Cell Rep* 1: 360-373, 2012.
379. **Labiano S, Palazon A, and Melero I**. Immune response regulation in the tumor microenvironment by hypoxia. *Semin Oncol* 42: 378-386, 2015.
380. **Lampropoulou V, Sergushichev A, Bambouskova M, Nair S, Vincent EE, Loginicheva E, Cervantes-Barragan L, Ma X, Huang SC, Griss T, Weinheimer CJ, Khader S, Randolph GJ, Pearce EJ, Jones RG, Diwan A, Diamond MS, and Artyomov MN**. Itaconate Links Inhibition of Succinate Dehydrogenase with Macrophage Metabolic Remodeling and Regulation of Inflammation. *Cell Metab* 24: 158-166, 2016.
381. **Lando D, Peet DJ, Gorman JJ, Whelan DA, Whitelaw ML, and Bruick RK**. FIH-1 is an asparaginyl hydroxylase enzyme that regulates the transcriptional activity of hypoxia-inducible factor. *Genes Dev* 16: 1466-1471, 2002.
382. **Lang S, Vujanovic NL, Wollenberg B, and Whiteside TL**. Absence of B7.1-CD28/CTLA-4-mediated co-stimulation in human NK cells. *Eur J Immunol* 28: 780-786, 1998.
383. **Laoui D, Keirsse J, Morias Y, Van Overmeire E, Geeraerts X, Elkrim Y, Kiss M, Bolli E, Lahmar Q, Sichien D, Serneels J, Scott CL, Boon L, De Baetselier P, Mazzone M, Guilliams M, and Van Ginderachter JA**. The tumour microenvironment harbours ontogenically distinct dendritic cell populations with opposing effects on tumour immunity. *Nat Commun* 7: 13720, 2016.
384. **Laoui D, Van Overmeire E, Di Conza G, Aldeni C, Keirsse J, Morias Y, Movahedi K, Houbracken I, Schouppe E, Elkrim Y, Karroum O, Jordan B, Carmeliet P, Gysemans C, De Baetselier P, Mazzone M, and Van Ginderachter JA**. Tumor hypoxia does not drive differentiation of tumor-associated macrophages but rather fine-tunes the M2-like macrophage population. *Cancer Res* 74: 24-30, 2014.
385. **Larsen SK, Gao Y, and Basse PH**. NK cells in the tumor microenvironment. *Crit Rev Oncog* 19: 91-105, 2014.
386. **Laurent S, Queirolo P, Boero S, Salvi S, Piccioli P, Boccardo S, Minghelli S, Morabito A, Fontana V, Pietra G, Carrega P, Ferrari N, Tosetti F, Chang LJ, Mingari MC, Ferlazzo G, Poggi A, and Pistillo MP**. The engagement of CTLA-4 on primary melanoma cell lines induces antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity and TNF-alpha production. *J Transl Med* 11: 108, 2013.

387. **Lawless SJ, Kedia-Mehta N, Walls JF, McGarrigle R, Convery O, Sinclair LV, Navarro MN, Murray J, and Finlay DK**. Glucose represses dendritic cell-induced T cell responses. *Nat Commun* 8: 15620, 2017.
388. **Le DT, and Jaffee EM**. Regulatory T-cell modulation using cyclophosphamide in vaccine approaches: a current perspective. *Cancer Res* 72: 3439-3444, 2012.
389. **Le DT, Uram JN, Wang H, Bartlett BR, Kemberling H, Eyring AD, Skora AD, Luber BS, Azad NS, Laheru D, Biedrzycki B, Donehower RC, Zaheer A, Fisher GA, Crocenzi TS, Lee JJ, Duffy SM, Goldberg RM, de la Chapelle A, Koshiji M, Bhaijee F, Huebner T, Hruban RH, Wood LD, Cuka N, Pardoll DM, Papadopoulos N, Kinzler KW, Zhou S, Cornish TC, Taube JM, Anders RA, Eshleman JR, Vogelstein B, and Diaz LA, Jr.** PD-1 Blockade in Tumors with Mismatch-Repair Deficiency. *N Engl J Med* 372: 2509-2520, 2015.
390. **Le HK, Graham L, Cha E, Morales JK, Manjili MH, and Bear HD**. Gemcitabine directly inhibits myeloid derived suppressor cells in BALB/c mice bearing 4T1 mammary carcinoma and augments expansion of T cells from tumor-bearing mice. *Int Immunopharmacol* 9: 900-909, 2009.
391. **Le Mercier I, Poujol D, Sanlaville A, Sisirak V, Gobert M, Durand I, Dubois B, Treilleux I, Marvel J, Vlach J, Blay JY, Bendriss-Vermare N, Caux C, Puisieux I, and Goutagny N**. Tumor promotion by intratumoral plasmacytoid dendritic cells is reversed by TLR7 ligand treatment. *Cancer Res* 73: 4629-4640, 2013.
392. **Lee DC, Sohn HA, Park ZY, Oh S, Kang YK, Lee KM, Kang M, Jang YJ, Yang SJ, Hong YK, Noh H, Kim JA, Kim DJ, Bae KH, Kim DM, Chung SJ, Yoo HS, Yu DY, Park KC, and Yeom YI**. A lactate-induced response to hypoxia. *Cell* 161: 595-609, 2015.
393. **Lee J, Shin YJ, Lee K, Cho HJ, Sa JK, Lee SY, Kim SH, Lee J, Yoon Y, and Nam DH**. Anti-SEMA3A Antibody: A Novel Therapeutic Agent to Suppress Glioblastoma Tumor Growth. *Cancer Res Treat* 50: 1009-1022, 2018.
394. **Lee J, Walsh MC, Hoehn KL, James DE, Wherry EJ, and Choi Y**. Regulator of fatty acid metabolism, acetyl coenzyme a carboxylase 1, controls T cell immunity. *J Immunol* 192: 3190-3199, 2014.
395. **Lee JH, Elly C, Park Y, and Liu YC**. E3 Ubiquitin Ligase VHL Regulates Hypoxia-Inducible Factor-1alpha to Maintain Regulatory T Cell Stability and Suppressive Capacity. *Immunity* 42: 1062-1074, 2015.
396. **Lee KM, Chuang E, Griffin M, Khattri R, Hong DK, Zhang W, Straus D, Samelson LE, Thompson CB, and Bluestone JA**. Molecular basis of T cell inactivation by CTLA-4. *Science* 282: 2263-2266, 1998.
397. **Lee Y, Auh SL, Wang Y, Burnette B, Wang Y, Meng Y, Beckett M, Sharma R, Chin R, Tu T, Weichselbaum RR, and Fu YX**. Therapeutic effects of ablative radiation on local tumor require CD8+ T cells: changing strategies for cancer treatment. *Blood* 114: 589-595, 2009.
398. **Leek RD, Hunt NC, Landers RJ, Lewis CE, Royds JA, and Harris AL**. Macrophage infiltration is associated with VEGF and EGFR expression in breast cancer. *J Pathol* 190: 430-436, 2000.
399. **Leone RD, and Emens LA**. Targeting adenosine for cancer immunotherapy. *J Immunother Cancer* 6: 57, 2018.
400. **Lewis C, and Murdoch C**. Macrophage responses to hypoxia: implications for tumor progression and anti-cancer therapies. *Am J Pathol* 167: 627-635, 2005.
401. **Lewis CE, De Palma M, and Naldini L**. Tie2-expressing monocytes and tumor angiogenesis: regulation by hypoxia and angiopoietin-2. *Cancer Res* 67: 8429-8432, 2007.
402. **Lewis CE, Harney AS, and Pollard JW**. The Multifaceted Role of Perivascular Macrophages in Tumors. *Cancer Cell* 30: 365, 2016.

403. **Li H, Han Y, Guo Q, Zhang M, and Cao X**. Cancer-expanded myeloid-derived suppressor cells induce anergy of NK cells through membrane-bound TGF-beta 1. *J Immunol* 182: 240-249, 2009.
404. **Li J, Diao B, Guo S, Huang X, Yang C, Feng Z, Yan W, Ning Q, Zheng L, Chen Y, and Wu Y**. VSIG4 inhibits proinflammatory macrophage activation by reprogramming mitochondrial pyruvate metabolism. *Nat Commun* 8: 1322, 2017.
405. **Li K, Qu S, Chen X, Wu Q, and Shi M**. Promising Targets for Cancer Immunotherapy: TLRs, RLRs, and STING-Mediated Innate Immune Pathways. *Int J Mol Sci* 18: 2017.
406. **Li L, Huang L, Ye H, Song SP, Bajwa A, Lee SJ, Moser EK, Jaworska K, Kinsey GR, Day YJ, Linden J, Lobo PI, Rosin DL, and Okusa MD**. Dendritic cells tolerized with adenosine A(2)AR agonist attenuate acute kidney injury. *J Clin Invest* 122: 3931-3942, 2012.
407. **Li Q, Li D, Zhang X, Wan Q, Zhang W, Zheng M, Zou L, Elly C, Lee JH, and Liu YC**. E3 Ligase VHL Promotes Group 2 Innate Lymphoid Cell Maturation and Function via Glycolysis Inhibition and Induction of Interleukin-33 Receptor. *Immunity* 48: 258-270 e255, 2018.
408. **Li XJ, Zhang X, Lin A, Ruan YY, and Yan WH**. Human leukocyte antigen-G (HLA-G) expression in cervical cancer lesions is associated with disease progression. *Hum Immunol* 73: 946-949, 2012.
409. **Li Y, Patel SP, Roszik J, and Qin Y**. Hypoxia-Driven Immunosuppressive Metabolites in the Tumor Microenvironment: New Approaches for Combinational Immunotherapy. *Front Immunol* 9: 1591, 2018.
410. **Liao Y, Guo S, Chen Y, Cao D, Xu H, Yang C, Fei L, Ni B, and Ruan Z**. VSIG4 expression on macrophages facilitates lung cancer development. *Lab Invest* 94: 706-715, 2014.
411. **Lin EY, Li JF, Bricard G, Wang W, Deng Y, Sellers R, Porcelli SA, and Pollard JW**. Vascular endothelial growth factor restores delayed tumor progression in tumors depleted of macrophages. *Mol Oncol* 1: 288-302, 2007.
412. **Lin EY, Li JF, Gnatovskiy L, Deng Y, Zhu L, Grzesik DA, Qian H, Xue XN, and Pollard JW**. Macrophages regulate the angiogenic switch in a mouse model of breast cancer. *Cancer Res* 66: 11238-11246, 2006.
413. **Lin S, Wan S, Sun L, Hu J, Fang D, Zhao R, Yuan S, and Zhang L**. Chemokine C-C motif receptor 5 and C-C motif ligand 5 promote cancer cell migration under hypoxia. *Cancer Sci* 103: 904-912, 2012.
414. **Lin X, Huang M, Xie F, Zhou H, Yang J, and Huang Q**. Gemcitabine inhibits immune escape of pancreatic cancer by down regulating the soluble ULBP2 protein. *Oncotarget* 7: 70092-70099, 2016.
415. **Linke M, Fritsch SD, Sukhbaatar N, Hengstschlager M, and Weichhart T**. mTORC1 and mTORC2 as regulators of cell metabolism in immunity. 591: 3089-3103, 2017.
416. **Liu M, O'Connor RS, Trefely S, Graham K, Snyder NW, and Beatty GL**. Metabolic rewiring of macrophages by CpG potentiates clearance of cancer cells and overcomes tumor-expressed CD47-mediated 'don't-eat-me' signal. *Nat Immunol* 2019.
417. **Liu PS, Wang H, Li X, Chao T, Teav T, Christen S, Di Conza G, Cheng WC, Chou CH, Vavakova M, Muret C, Debackere K, Mazzone M, Huang HD, Fendt SM, Ivanisevic J, and Ho PC**. alpha-ketoglutarate orchestrates macrophage activation through metabolic and epigenetic reprogramming. *Nat Immunol* 18: 985-994, 2017.
418. **Liu X, Kwon H, Li Z, and Fu YX**. Is CD47 an innate immune checkpoint for tumor evasion? *J Hematol Oncol* 10: 12, 2017.

419. **Liu X, Mo W, Ye J, Li L, Zhang Y, Hsueh EC, Hoft DF, and Peng G**. Regulatory T cells trigger effector T cell DNA damage and senescence caused by metabolic competition. *Nat Commun* 9: 249, 2018.
420. **Liu X, Pu Y, Cron K, Deng L, Kline J, Frazier WA, Xu H, Peng H, Fu YX, and Xu MM**. CD47 blockade triggers T cell-mediated destruction of immunogenic tumors. *Nat Med* 21: 1209-1215, 2015.
421. **Liu Y, Liang X, Dong W, Fang Y, Lv J, Zhang T, Fiskesund R, Xie J, Liu J, Yin X, Jin X, Chen D, Tang K, Ma J, Zhang H, Yu J, Yan J, Liang H, Mo S, Cheng F, Zhou Y, Zhang H, Wang J, Li J, Chen Y, Cui B, Hu ZW, Cao X, Xiao-Feng Qin F, and Huang B**. Tumor-Repopulating Cells Induce PD-1 Expression in CD8(+) T Cells by Transferring Kynurenine and AhR Activation. *Cancer Cell* 33: 480-494 e487, 2018.
422. **Liyanage UK, Moore TT, Joo HG, Tanaka Y, Herrmann V, Doherty G, Drebin JA, Strasberg SM, Eberlein TJ, Goedegebuure PS, and Linehan DC**. Prevalence of regulatory T cells is increased in peripheral blood and tumor microenvironment of patients with pancreas or breast adenocarcinoma. *J Immunol* 169: 2756-2761, 2002.
423. **Lochner M, Berod L, and Sparwasser T**. Fatty acid metabolism in the regulation of T cell function. *Trends Immunol* 36: 81-91, 2015.
424. **Loftus RM, Assmann N, Kedia-Mehta N, O'Brien KL, Garcia A, Gillespie C, Hukelmann JL, Oefner PJ, Lamond AI, Gardiner CM, Dettmer K, Cantrell DA, Sinclair LV, and Finlay DK**. Amino acid-dependent cMyc expression is essential for NK cell metabolic and functional responses in mice. *Nat Commun* 9: 2341, 2018.
425. **Lotfi R, Lee JJ, and Lotze MT**. Eosinophilic granulocytes and damage-associated molecular pattern molecules (DAMPs): role in the inflammatory response within tumors. *J Immunother* 30: 16-28, 2007.
426. **Louis CA, Reichner JS, Henry WL, Jr., Mastrofrancesco B, Gotoh T, Mori M, and Albina JE**. Distinct arginase isoforms expressed in primary and transformed macrophages: regulation by oxygen tension. *Am J Physiol* 274: R775-782, 1998.
427. **Loyher PL, Rochefort J, Baudesson de Chanville C, Hamon P, Lescaille G, Bertolus C, Guillot-Delost M, Krummel MF, Lemoine FM, Combadiere C, and Boissonnas A**. CCR2 Influences T Regulatory Cell Migration to Tumors and Serves as a Biomarker of Cyclophosphamide Sensitivity. *Cancer Res* 76: 6483-6494, 2016.
428. **Luke JJ, Zha Y, Matijevich K, and Gajewski TF**. Single dose denileukin diftitox does not enhance vaccine-induced T cell responses or effectively deplete Tregs in advanced melanoma: immune monitoring and clinical results of a randomized phase II trial. *J Immunother Cancer* 4: 35, 2016.
429. **Luo CT, Liao W, Dadi S, Toure A, and Li MO**. Graded Foxo1 activity in Treg cells differentiates tumour immunity from spontaneous autoimmunity. *Nature* 529: 532-536, 2016.
430. **Lutsiak ME, Semnani RT, De Pascalis R, Kashmiri SV, Schlom J, and Sabzevari H**. Inhibition of CD4(+)25+ T regulatory cell function implicated in enhanced immune response by low-dose cyclophosphamide. *Blood* 105: 2862-2868, 2005.
431. **Lv LH, Yu JD, Li GL, Long TZ, Zhang W, Chen YJ, Min J, and Wan YL**. Functional distinction of rat liver natural killer cells from spleen natural killer cells under normal and acidic conditions in vitro. *Hepatobiliary Pancreat Dis Int* 11: 285-293, 2012.
432. **Ma EH, Bantug G, Griss T, Condotta S, Johnson RM, Samborska B, Mainolfi N, Suri V, Guak H, Balmer ML, Verway MJ, Raissi TC, Tsui H, Boukhaled G, Henriques da Costa S, Frezza C, Krawczyk CM, Friedman A, Manfredi M, Richer MJ, Hess C, and Jones RG**. Serine Is an Essential Metabolite for Effector T Cell Expansion. *Cell Metab* 25: 482, 2017.
433. **Ma R, Ji T, Zhang H, Dong W, Chen X, Xu P, Chen D, Liang X, Yin X, Liu Y, Ma J, Tang K, Zhang Y, Peng Y, Lu J, Zhang Y, Qin X, Cao X, Wan Y, and Huang B**.

A Pck1-directed glycogen metabolic program regulates formation and maintenance of memory CD8(+) T cells. *Nat Cell Biol* 20: 21-27, 2018.
434. **Ma SR, Deng WW, Liu JF, Mao L, Yu GT, Bu LL, Kulkarni AB, Zhang WF, and Sun ZJ**. Blockade of adenosine A2A receptor enhances CD8(+) T cells response and decreases regulatory T cells in head and neck squamous cell carcinoma. *Mol Cancer* 16: 99, 2017.
435. **Macintyre AN, Gerriets VA, Nichols AG, Michalek RD, Rudolph MC, Deoliveira D, Anderson SM, Abel ED, Chen BJ, Hale LP, and Rathmell JC**. The glucose transporter Glut1 is selectively essential for CD4 T cell activation and effector function. *Cell Metab* 20: 61-72, 2014.
436. **MacIver NJ, Michalek RD, and Rathmell JC**. Metabolic regulation of T lymphocytes. *Annual review of immunology* 31: 259-283, 2013.
437. **Mahmoud SM, Paish EC, Powe DG, Macmillan RD, Grainge MJ, Lee AH, Ellis IO, and Green AR**. Tumor-infiltrating CD8+ lymphocytes predict clinical outcome in breast cancer. *J Clin Oncol* 29: 1949-1955, 2011.
438. **Mahnke J, Schumacher V, Ahrens S, Kading N, Feldhoff LM, Huber M, Rupp J, Raczkowski F, and Mittrucker HW**. Interferon Regulatory Factor 4 controls TH1 cell effector function and metabolism. *Sci Rep* 6: 35521, 2016.
439. **Mahon PC, Hirota K, and Semenza GL**. FIH-1: a novel protein that interacts with HIF-1alpha and VHL to mediate repression of HIF-1 transcriptional activity. *Genes Dev* 15: 2675-2686, 2001.
440. **Mak TW, Grusdat M, Duncan GS, Dostert C, Nonnenmacher Y, Cox M, Binsfeld C, Hao Z, Brustle A, Itsumi M, Jager C, Chen Y, Pinkenburg O, Camara B, Ollert M, Bindslev-Jensen C, Vasiliou V, Gorrini C, Lang PA, Lohoff M, Harris IS, Hiller K, and Brenner D**. Glutathione Primes T Cell Metabolism for Inflammation. *Immunity* 46: 675-689, 2017.
441. **Maman S, and Witz IP**. A history of exploring cancer in context. *Nat Rev Cancer* 18: 359-376, 2018.
442. **Manna PP, and Frazier WA**. CD47 mediates killing of breast tumor cells via Gi-dependent inhibition of protein kinase A. *Cancer Res* 64: 1026-1036, 2004.
443. **Manohar M, Hirsh MI, Chen Y, Woehrle T, Karande AA, and Junger WG**. ATP release and autocrine signaling through P2X4 receptors regulate gammadelta T cell activation. *J Leukoc Biol* 92: 787-794, 2012.
444. **Mao Y, van Hoef V, Zhang X, Wennerberg E, Lorent J, Witt K, Masvidal L, Liang S, Murray S, Larsson O, Kiessling R, and Lundqvist A**. IL-15 activates mTOR and primes stress-activated gene expression leading to prolonged antitumor capacity of NK cells. *Blood* 128: 1475-1489, 2016.
445. **Marcais A, Cherfils-Vicini J, Viant C, Degouve S, Viel S, Fenis A, Rabilloud J, Mayol K, Tavares A, Bienvenu J, Gangloff YG, Gilson E, Vivier E, and Walzer T**. The metabolic checkpoint kinase mTOR is essential for IL-15 signaling during the development and activation of NK cells. *Nat Immunol* 15: 749-757, 2014.
446. **Marengere LE, Waterhouse P, Duncan GS, Mittrucker HW, Feng GS, and Mak TW**. Regulation of T cell receptor signaling by tyrosine phosphatase SYP association with CTLA-4. *Science* 272: 1170-1173, 1996.
447. **Marshall EA, Ng KW, Kung SH, Conway EM, Martinez VD, Halvorsen EC, Rowbotham DA, Vucic EA, Plumb AW, Becker-Santos DD, Enfield KS, Kennett JY, Bennewith KL, Lockwood WW, Lam S, English JC, Abraham N, and Lam WL**. Emerging roles of T helper 17 and regulatory T cells in lung cancer progression and metastasis. *Mol Cancer* 15: 67, 2016.

448. **Maruyama T, Kono K, Mizukami Y, Kawaguchi Y, Mimura K, Watanabe M, Izawa S, and Fujii H**. Distribution of Th17 cells and FoxP3(+) regulatory T cells in tumor-infiltrating lymphocytes, tumor-draining lymph nodes and peripheral blood lymphocytes in patients with gastric cancer. *Cancer Sci* 101: 1947-1954, 2010.
449. **Masopust D, Choo D, Vezys V, Wherry EJ, Duraiswamy J, Akondy R, Wang J, Casey KA, Barber DL, Kawamura KS, Fraser KA, Webby RJ, Brinkmann V, Butcher EC, Newell KA, and Ahmed R**. Dynamic T cell migration program provides resident memory within intestinal epithelium. *J Exp Med* 207: 553-564, 2010.
450. **Matsumura S, Wang B, Kawashima N, Braunstein S, Badura M, Cameron TO, Babb JS, Schneider RJ, Formenti SC, Dustin ML, and Demaria S**. Radiation-induced CXCL16 release by breast cancer cells attracts effector T cells. *J Immunol* 181: 3099-3107, 2008.
451. **Mazzieri R, Pucci F, Moi D, Zonari E, Ranghetti A, Berti A, Politi LS, Gentner B, Brown JL, Naldini L, and De Palma M**. Targeting the ANG2/TIE2 axis inhibits tumor growth and metastasis by impairing angiogenesis and disabling rebounds of proangiogenic myeloid cells. *Cancer Cell* 19: 512-526, 2011.
452. **Mazzone M, Menga A, and Castegna A**. Metabolism and TAM functions-it takes two to tango. *FEBS J* 285: 700-716, 2018.
453. **McDonald PC, and Dedhar S**. Carbonic anhydrase IX (CAIX) as a mediator of hypoxia-induced stress response in cancer cells. *Subcell Biochem* 75: 255-269, 2014.
454. **McHedlidze T, Waldner M, Zopf S, Walker J, Rankin AL, Schuchmann M, Voehringer D, McKenzie AN, Neurath MF, Pflanz S, and Wirtz S**. Interleukin-33-dependent innate lymphoid cells mediate hepatic fibrosis. *Immunity* 39: 357-371, 2013.
455. **Melero I, Hirschhorn-Cymerman D, Morales-Kastresana A, Sanmamed MF, and Wolchok JD**. Agonist antibodies to TNFR molecules that costimulate T and NK cells. *Clin Cancer Res* 19: 1044-1053, 2013.
456. **Meng Y, Mauceri HJ, Khodarev NN, Darga TE, Pitroda SP, Beckett MA, Kufe DW, and Weichselbaum RR**. Ad.Egr-TNF and local ionizing radiation suppress metastases by interferon-beta-dependent activation of antigen-specific CD8+ T cells. *Mol Ther* 18: 912-920, 2010.
457. **Menk AV, Scharping NE, Moreci RS, Zeng X, Guy C, Salvatore S, Bae H, Xie J, Young HA, Wendell SG, and Delgoffe GM**. Early TCR Signaling Induces Rapid Aerobic Glycolysis Enabling Distinct Acute T Cell Effector Functions. *Cell Rep* 22: 1509-1521, 2018.
458. **Menk AV, Scharping NE, Rivadeneira DB, Calderon MJ, Watson MJ, Dunstane D, Watkins SC, and Delgoffe GM**. 4-1BB costimulation induces T cell mitochondrial function and biogenesis enabling cancer immunotherapeutic responses. *J Exp Med* 215: 1091-1100, 2018.
459. **Merad M, Sathe P, Helft J, Miller J, and Mortha A**. The dendritic cell lineage: ontogeny and function of dendritic cells and their subsets in the steady state and the inflamed setting. *Annu Rev Immunol* 31: 563-604, 2013.
460. **Merryman RW, Armand P, Wright KT, and Rodig SJ**. Checkpoint blockade in Hodgkin and non-Hodgkin lymphoma. *Blood Adv* 1: 2643-2654, 2017.
461. **Messai Y, Noman MZ, Hasmim M, Janji B, Tittarelli A, Boutet M, Baud V, Viry E, Billot K, Nanbakhsh A, Ben Safta T, Richon C, Ferlicot S, Donnadieu E, Couve S, Gardie B, Orlanducci F, Albiges L, Thiery J, Olive D, Escudier B, and Chouaib S**. ITPR1 protects renal cancer cells against natural killer cells by inducing autophagy. *Cancer Res* 74: 6820-6832, 2014.
462. **Messai Y, Noman MZ, Janji B, Hasmim M, Escudier B, and Chouaib S**. The autophagy sensor ITPR1 protects renal carcinoma cells from NK-mediated killing. *Autophagy* 0, 2015.

463. **Metallo CM, Gameiro PA, Bell EL, Mattaini KR, Yang J, Hiller K, Jewell CM, Johnson ZR, Irvine DJ, Guarente L, Kelleher JK, Vander Heiden MG, Iliopoulos O, and Stephanopoulos G**. Reductive glutamine metabolism by IDH1 mediates lipogenesis under hypoxia. *Nature* 481: 380-384, 2011.
464. **Metz R, Rust S, Duhadaway JB, Mautino MR, Munn DH, Vahanian NN, Link CJ, and Prendergast GC**. IDO inhibits a tryptophan sufficiency signal that stimulates mTOR: A novel IDO effector pathway targeted by D-1-methyl-tryptophan. *Oncoimmunology* 1: 1460-1468, 2012.
465. **Metzler B, Gfeller P, and Guinet E**. Restricting Glutamine or Glutamine-Dependent Purine and Pyrimidine Syntheses Promotes Human T Cells with High FOXP3 Expression and Regulatory Properties. *J Immunol* 196: 3618-3630, 2016.
466. **Mezrich JD, Fechner JH, Zhang X, Johnson BP, Burlingham WJ, and Bradfield CA**. An interaction between kynurenine and the aryl hydrocarbon receptor can generate regulatory T cells. *Journal of immunology (Baltimore, Md : 1950)* 185: 3190-3198, 2010.
467. **Michalek RD, Gerriets VA, Jacobs SR, Macintyre AN, MacIver NJ, Mason EF, Sullivan SA, Nichols AG, and Rathmell JC**. Cutting edge: distinct glycolytic and lipid oxidative metabolic programs are essential for effector and regulatory CD4+ T cell subsets. *J Immunol* 186: 3299-3303, 2011.
468. **Michelet X, Dyck L, Hogan A, Loftus RM, Duquette D, Wei K, Beyaz S, Tavakkoli A, Foley C, Donnelly R, O'Farrelly C, Raverdeau M, Vernon A, Pettee W, O'Shea D, Nikolajczyk BS, Mills KHG, Brenner MB, Finlay D, and Lynch L**. Metabolic reprogramming of natural killer cells in obesity limits antitumor responses. *Nat Immunol* 19: 1330-1340, 2018.
469. **Mills EL, Kelly B, Logan A, Costa AS, Varma M, Bryant CE, Tourlomousis P, Däbritz JHM, Gottlieb E, and Latorre I**. Succinate dehydrogenase supports metabolic repurposing of mitochondria to drive inflammatory macrophages. *Cell* 167: 457-470. e413, 2016.
470. **Mills EL, Ryan DG, Prag HA, Dikovskaya D, Menon D, Zaslona Z, Jedrychowski MP, Costa ASH, Higgins M, Hams E, Szpyt J, Runtsch MC, King MS, McGouran JF, Fischer R, Kessler BM, McGettrick AF, Hughes MM, Carroll RG, Booty LM, Knatko EV, Meakin PJ, Ashford MLJ, Modis LK, Brunori G, Sevin DC, Fallon PG, Caldwell ST, Kunji ERS, Chouchani ET, Frezza C, Dinkova-Kostova AT, Hartley RC, Murphy MP, and O'Neill LA**. Itaconate is an anti-inflammatory metabolite that activates Nrf2 via alkylation of KEAP1. *Nature* 556: 113-117, 2018.
471. **Mishalian I, Bayuh R, Eruslanov E, Michaeli J, Levy L, Zolotarov L, Singhal S, Albelda SM, Granot Z, and Fridlender ZG**. Neutrophils recruit regulatory T-cells into tumors via secretion of CCL17--a new mechanism of impaired antitumor immunity. *Int J Cancer* 135: 1178-1186, 2014.
472. **Mishalian I, Bayuh R, Levy L, Zolotarov L, Michaeli J, and Fridlender ZG**. Tumor-associated neutrophils (TAN) develop pro-tumorigenic properties during tumor progression. *Cancer Immunol Immunother* 62: 1745-1756, 2013.
473. **Miska J, Lee-Chang C, Rashidi A, Muroski ME, Chang AL, Lopez-Rosas A, Zhang P, Panek WK, Cordero A, Han Y, Ahmed AU, Chandel NS, and Lesniak MS**. HIF-1alpha Is a Metabolic Switch between Glycolytic-Driven Migration and Oxidative Phosphorylation-Driven Immunosuppression of Tregs in Glioblastoma. *Cell Rep* 27: 226-237 e224, 2019.
474. **Mitchell D, Chintala S, and Dey M**. Plasmacytoid dendritic cell in immunity and cancer. *J Neuroimmunol* 322: 63-73, 2018.

475. **Mittal D, Young A, Stannard K, Yong M, Teng MW, Allard B, Stagg J, and Smyth MJ**. Antimetastatic effects of blocking PD-1 and the adenosine A2A receptor. *Cancer Res* 74: 3652-3658, 2014.
476. **Miyauchi JT, Caponegro MD, Chen D, Choi MK, Li M, and Tsirka SE**. Deletion of Neuropilin 1 from Microglia or Bone Marrow-Derived Macrophages Slows Glioma Progression. *Cancer Res* 78: 685-694, 2018.
477. **Mizukami Y, Jo WS, Duerr EM, Gala M, Li J, Zhang X, Zimmer MA, Iliopoulos O, Zukerberg LR, Kohgo Y, Lynch MP, Rueda BR, and Chung DC**. Induction of interleukin-8 preserves the angiogenic response in HIF-1alpha-deficient colon cancer cells. *Nat Med* 11: 992-997, 2005.
478. **Molon B, Ugel S, Del Pozzo F, Soldani C, Zilio S, Avella D, De Palma A, Mauri P, Monegal A, Rescigno M, Savino B, Colombo P, Jonjic N, Pecanic S, Lazzarato L, Fruttero R, Gasco A, Bronte V, and Viola A**. Chemokine nitration prevents intratumoral infiltration of antigen-specific T cells. *J Exp Med* 208: 1949-1962, 2011.
479. **Momcilovic M, and Shackelford DB**. Imaging Cancer Metabolism. *Biomol Ther (Seoul)* 26: 81-92, 2018.
480. **Monticelli LA, Buck MD, Flamar AL, Saenz SA, Tait Wojno ED, Yudanin NA, Osborne LC, Hepworth MR, Tran SV, Rodewald HR, Shah H, Cross JR, Diamond JM, Cantu E, Christie JD, Pearce EL, and Artis D**. Arginase 1 is an innate lymphoid-cell-intrinsic metabolic checkpoint controlling type 2 inflammation. *Nat Immunol* 17: 656-665, 2016.
481. **Morandi A, Giannoni E, and Chiarugi P**. Nutrient Exploitation within the Tumor-Stroma Metabolic Crosstalk. *Trends Cancer* 2: 736-746, 2016.
482. **Morote-Garcia JC, Napiwotzky D, Kohler D, and Rosenberger P**. Endothelial Semaphorin 7A promotes neutrophil migration during hypoxia. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 109: 14146-14151, 2012.
483. **Morvan MG, and Lanier LL**. NK cells and cancer: you can teach innate cells new tricks. *Nat Rev Cancer* 16: 7-19, 2016.
484. **Mossmann D, Park S, and Hall MN**. mTOR signalling and cellular metabolism are mutual determinants in cancer. *Nat Rev Cancer* 18: 744-757, 2018.
485. **Motzer RJ, Escudier B, McDermott DF, George S, Hammers HJ, Srinivas S, Tykodi SS, Sosman JA, Procopio G, Plimack ER, Castellano D, Choueiri TK, Gurney H, Donskov F, Bono P, Wagstaff J, Gauler TC, Ueda T, Tomita Y, Schutz FA, Kollmannsberger C, Larkin J, Ravaud A, Simon JS, Xu LA, Waxman IM, Sharma P, and CheckMate I**. Nivolumab versus Everolimus in Advanced Renal-Cell Carcinoma. *N Engl J Med* 373: 1803-1813, 2015.
486. **Mouillot G, Marcou C, Zidi I, Guillard C, Sangrouber D, Carosella ED, and Moreau P**. Hypoxia modulates HLA-G gene expression in tumor cells. *Hum Immunol* 68: 277-285, 2007.
487. **Movafagh S, Crook S, and Vo K**. Regulation of hypoxia-inducible factor-1a by reactive oxygen species: new developments in an old debate. *J Cell Biochem* 116: 696-703, 2015.
488. **Movahedi K, Guilliams M, Van den Bossche J, Van den Bergh R, Gysemans C, Beschin A, De Baetselier P, and Van Ginderachter JA**. Identification of discrete tumor-induced myeloid-derived suppressor cell subpopulations with distinct T cell-suppressive activity. *Blood* 111: 4233-4244, 2008.
489. **Movahedi K, Laoui D, Gysemans C, Baeten M, Stange G, Van den Bossche J, Mack M, Pipeleers D, In't Veld P, De Baetselier P, and Van Ginderachter JA**. Different tumor microenvironments contain functionally distinct subsets of macrophages derived from Ly6C(high) monocytes. *Cancer Res* 70: 5728-5739, 2010.

490. **Movahedi K, and Van Ginderachter JA**. The Ontogeny and Microenvironmental Regulation of Tumor-Associated Macrophages. *Antioxid Redox Signal* 25: 775-791, 2016.
491. **Muller B, Fischer B, and Kreutz W**. An acidic microenvironment impairs the generation of non-major histocompatibility complex-restricted killer cells. *Immunology* 99: 375-384, 2000.
492. **Muller T, Uherek C, Maki G, Chow KU, Schimpf A, Klingemann HG, Tonn T, and Wels WS**. Expression of a CD20-specific chimeric antigen receptor enhances cytotoxic activity of NK cells and overcomes NK-resistance of lymphoma and leukemia cells. *Cancer Immunol Immunother* 57: 411-423, 2008.
493. **Mumberg D, Monach PA, Wanderling S, Philip M, Toledano AY, Schreiber RD, and Schreiber H**. CD4(+) T cells eliminate MHC class II-negative cancer cells in vivo by indirect effects of IFN-gamma. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 96: 8633-8638, 1999.
494. **Munn DH, and Bronte V**. Immune suppressive mechanisms in the tumor microenvironment. *Curr Opin Immunol* 39: 1-6, 2016.
495. **Munn DH, Sharma MD, Baban B, Harding HP, Zhang Y, Ron D, and Mellor AL**. GCN2 kinase in T cells mediates proliferative arrest and anergy induction in response to indoleamine 2,3-dioxygenase. *Immunity* 22: 633-642, 2005.
496. **Murphy TL, Grajales-Reyes GE, Wu X, Tussiwand R, Briseno CG, Iwata A, Kretzer NM, Durai V, and Murphy KM**. Transcriptional Control of Dendritic Cell Development. *Annu Rev Immunol* 34: 93-119, 2016.
497. **Murray PJ, Allen JE, Biswas SK, Fisher EA, Gilroy DW, Goerdt S, Gordon S, Hamilton JA, Ivashkiv LB, Lawrence T, Locati M, Mantovani A, Martinez FO, Mege JL, Mosser DM, Natoli G, Saeij JP, Schultze JL, Shirey KA, Sica A, Suttles J, Udalova I, van Ginderachter JA, Vogel SN, and Wynn TA**. Macrophage activation and polarization: nomenclature and experimental guidelines. *Immunity* 41: 14-20, 2014.
498. **Myers LM, Tal MC, Torrez Dulgeroff LB, Carmody AB, Messer RJ, Gulati G, Yiu YY, Staron MM, Angel CL, Sinha R, Markovic M, Pham EA, Fram B, Ahmed A, Newman AM, Glenn JS, Davis MM, Kaech SM, Weissman IL, and Hasenkrug KJ**. A functional subset of CD8+ T cells during chronic exhaustion is defined by SIRPα expression. *Nature Communications* 10: 2019.
499. **Nakano O, Sato M, Naito Y, Suzuki K, Orikasa S, Aizawa M, Suzuki Y, Shintaku I, Nagura H, and Ohtani H**. Proliferative activity of intratumoral CD8(+) T-lymphocytes as a prognostic factor in human renal cell carcinoma: clinicopathologic demonstration of antitumor immunity. *Cancer Res* 61: 5132-5136, 2001.
500. **Nakaya M, Xiao Y, Zhou X, Chang JH, Chang M, Cheng X, Blonska M, Lin X, and Sun SC**. Inflammatory T cell responses rely on amino acid transporter ASCT2 facilitation of glutamine uptake and mTORC1 kinase activation. *Immunity* 40: 692-705, 2014.
501. **Nasi A, Fekete T, Krishnamurthy A, Snowden S, Rajnavolgyi E, Catrina AI, Wheelock CE, Vivar N, and Rethi B**. Dendritic cell reprogramming by endogenously produced lactic acid. *J Immunol* 191: 3090-3099, 2013.
502. **Neelapu SS, Locke FL, Bartlett NL, Lekakis LJ, Miklos DB, Jacobson CA, Braunschweig I, Oluwole OO, Siddiqi T, Lin Y, Timmerman JM, Stiff PJ, Friedberg JW, Flinn IW, Goy A, Hill BT, Smith MR, Deol A, Farooq U, McSweeney P, Munoz J, Avivi I, Castro JE, Westin JR, Chavez JC, Ghobadi A, Komanduri KV, Levy R, Jacobsen ED, Witzig TE, Reagan P, Bot A, Rossi J, Navale L, Jiang Y, Aycock J, Elias M, Chang D, Wiezorek J, and Go WY**. Axicabtagene Ciloleucel CAR T-Cell Therapy in Refractory Large B-Cell Lymphoma. *N Engl J Med* 377: 2531-2544, 2017.
503. **Neubert NJ, Schmittnaegel M, Bordry N, Nassiri S, Wald N, Martignier C, Tille L, Homicsko K, Damsky W, Maby-El Hajjami H, Klaman I, Danenberg E, Ioannidou**

K, Kandalaft L, Coukos G, Hoves S, Ries CH, Fuertes Marraco SA, Foukas PG, De Palma M, and Speiser DE. T cell-induced CSF1 promotes melanoma resistance to PD1 blockade. *Sci Transl Med* 10: 2018.
504. **Neugent ML, Goodwin J, Sankaranarayanan I, Yetkin CE, Hsieh MH, and Kim JW**. A New Perspective on the Heterogeneity of Cancer Glycolysis. *Biomolecules & therapeutics* 26: 10-18, 2018.
505. **Newsholme EA, Crabtree B, and Ardawi MS**. The role of high rates of glycolysis and glutamine utilization in rapidly dividing cells. *Bioscience reports* 5: 393-400, 1985.
506. **Newton RH, Shrestha S, Sullivan JM, Yates KB, Compeer EB, Ron-Harel N, Blazar BR, Bensinger SJ, Haining WN, Dustin ML, Campbell DJ, Chi H, and Turka LA**. Maintenance of CD4 T cell fitness through regulation of Foxo1. *Nature Immunology* 19: 838-848, 2018.
507. **Ngiow SF, Young A, Blake SJ, Hill GR, Yagita H, Teng MW, Korman AJ, and Smyth MJ**. Agonistic CD40 mAb-Driven IL12 Reverses Resistance to Anti-PD1 in a T-cell-Rich Tumor. *Cancer Res* 76: 6266-6277, 2016.
508. **Nguyen NT, Kimura A, Nakahama T, Chinen I, Masuda K, Nohara K, Fujii-Kuriyama Y, and Kishimoto T**. Aryl hydrocarbon receptor negatively regulates dendritic cell immunogenicity via a kynurenine-dependent mechanism. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 107: 19961-19966, 2010.
509. **Nirschl CJ, and Drake CG**. Molecular pathways: coexpression of immune checkpoint molecules: signaling pathways and implications for cancer immunotherapy. *Clin Cancer Res* 19: 4917-4924, 2013.
510. **Noman MZ, Buart S, Van Pelt J, Richon C, Hasmim M, Leleu N, Suchorska WM, Jalil A, Lecluse Y, El Hage F, Giuliani M, Pichon C, Azzarone B, Mazure N, Romero P, Mami-Chouaib F, and Chouaib S**. The cooperative induction of hypoxia-inducible factor-1 alpha and STAT3 during hypoxia induced an impairment of tumor susceptibility to CTL-mediated cell lysis. *J Immunol* 182: 3510-3521, 2009.
511. **Noman MZ, Desantis G, Janji B, Hasmim M, Karray S, Dessen P, Bronte V, and Chouaib S**. PD-L1 is a novel direct target of HIF-1alpha, and its blockade under hypoxia enhanced MDSC-mediated T cell activation. *J Exp Med* 211: 781-790, 2014.
512. **Noman MZ, Janji B, Berchem G, and Chouaib S**. miR-210 and hypoxic microvesicles: Two critical components of hypoxia involved in the regulation of killer cells function. *Cancer Lett* 380: 257-262, 2016.
513. **Noman MZ, Janji B, Kaminska B, Van Moer K, Pierson S, Przanowski P, Buart S, Berchem G, Romero P, Mami-Chouaib F, and Chouaib S**. Blocking hypoxia-induced autophagy in tumors restores cytotoxic T-cell activity and promotes regression. *Cancer Res* 71: 5976-5986, 2011.
514. **Nomura M, Liu J, Rovira, II, Gonzalez-Hurtado E, Lee J, Wolfgang MJ, and Finkel T**. Fatty acid oxidation in macrophage polarization. *Nat Immunol* 17: 216-217, 2016.
515. **Norris S, Coleman A, Kuri-Cervantes L, Bower M, Nelson M, and Goodier MR**. PD-1 expression on natural killer cells and CD8(+) T cells during chronic HIV-1 infection. *Viral Immunol* 25: 329-332, 2012.
516. **Noval Rivas M, Burton OT, Oettgen HC, and Chatila T**. IL-4 production by group 2 innate lymphoid cells promotes food allergy by blocking regulatory T-cell function. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* 138: 801-811 e809, 2016.
517. **Noy R, and Pollard JW**. Tumor-associated macrophages: from mechanisms to therapy. *Immunity* 41: 49-61, 2014.
518. **Nozawa H, Chiu C, and Hanahan D**. Infiltrating neutrophils mediate the initial angiogenic switch in a mouse model of multistage carcinogenesis. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 103: 12493-12498, 2006.

519. **O'Neill LA, and Hardie DG**. Metabolism of inflammation limited by AMPK and pseudo-starvation. *Nature* 493: 346-355, 2013.
520. **O'Neill LA, Kishton RJ, and Rathmell J**. A guide to immunometabolism for immunologists. *Nat Rev Immunol* 16: 553-565, 2016.
521. **O'Neill LA, and Pearce EJ**. Immunometabolism governs dendritic cell and macrophage function. *J Exp Med* 213: 15-23, 2016.
522. **O'Sullivan D, van der Windt GJ, Huang SC, Curtis JD, Chang CH, Buck MD, Qiu J, Smith AM, Lam WY, DiPlato LM, Hsu FF, Birnbaum MJ, Pearce EJ, and Pearce EL**. Memory CD8(+) T cells use cell-intrinsic lipolysis to support the metabolic programming necessary for development. *Immunity* 41: 75-88, 2014.
523. **Obach M, Navarro-Sabate A, Caro J, Kong X, Duran J, Gomez M, Perales JC, Ventura F, Rosa JL, and Bartrons R**. 6-Phosphofructo-2-kinase (pfkfb3) gene promoter contains hypoxia-inducible factor-1 binding sites necessary for transactivation in response to hypoxia. *J Biol Chem* 279: 53562-53570, 2004.
524. **Ogino T, Onishi H, Suzuki H, Morisaki T, Tanaka M, and Katano M**. Inclusive estimation of complex antigen presentation functions of monocyte-derived dendritic cells differentiated under normoxia and hypoxia conditions. *Cancer Immunol Immunother* 61: 409-424, 2012.
525. **Ogura M, Ishida T, Hatake K, Taniwaki M, Ando K, Tobinai K, Fujimoto K, Yamamoto K, Miyamoto T, Uike N, Tanimoto M, Tsukasaki K, Ishizawa K, Suzumiya J, Inagaki H, Tamura K, Akinaga S, Tomonaga M, and Ueda R**. Multicenter phase II study of mogamulizumab (KW-0761), a defucosylated anti-cc chemokine receptor 4 antibody, in patients with relapsed peripheral T-cell lymphoma and cutaneous T-cell lymphoma. *J Clin Oncol* 32: 1157-1163, 2014.
526. **Okazawa H, Motegi S, Ohyama N, Ohnishi H, Tomizawa T, Kaneko Y, Oldenborg PA, Ishikawa O, and Matozaki T**. Negative regulation of phagocytosis in macrophages by the CD47-SHPS-1 system. *J Immunol* 174: 2004-2011, 2005.
527. **Osinska I, Popko K, and Demkow U**. Perforin: an important player in immune response. *Cent Eur J Immunol* 39: 109-115, 2014.
528. **Ott PA, Hu Z, Keskin DB, Shukla SA, Sun J, Bozym DJ, Zhang W, Luoma A, Giobbie-Hurder A, Peter L, Chen C, Olive O, Carter TA, Li S, Lieb DJ, Eisenhaure T, Gjini E, Stevens J, Lane WJ, Javeri I, Nellaiappan K, Salazar AM, Daley H, Seaman M, Buchbinder EI, Yoon CH, Harden M, Lennon N, Gabriel S, Rodig SJ, Barouch DH, Aster JC, Getz G, Wucherpfennig K, Neuberg D, Ritz J, Lander ES, Fritsch EF, Hacohen N, and Wu CJ**. An immunogenic personal neoantigen vaccine for patients with melanoma. *Nature* 547: 217-221, 2017.
529. **Ouyang W, Liao W, Luo CT, Yin N, Huse M, Kim MV, Peng M, Chan P, Ma Q, Mo Y, Meijer D, Zhao K, Rudensky AY, Atwal G, Zhang MQ, and Li MO**. Novel Foxo1-dependent transcriptional programs control T(reg) cell function. *Nature* 491: 554-559, 2012.
530. **Overacre-Delgoffe AE, Chikina M, Dadey RE, Yano H, Brunazzi EA, Shayan G, Horne W, Moskovitz JM, Kolls JK, Sander C, Shuai Y, Normolle DP, Kirkwood JM, Ferris RL, Delgoffe GM, Bruno TC, Workman CJ, and Vignali DAA**. Interferon-gamma Drives Treg Fragility to Promote Anti-tumor Immunity. *Cell* 169: 1130-1141 e1111, 2017.
531. **Pacella I, Procaccini C, Focaccetti C, Miacci S, Timperi E, Faicchia D, Severa M, Rizzo F, Coccia EM, Bonacina F, Mitro N, Norata GD, Rossetti G, Ranzani V, Pagani M, Giorda E, Wei Y, Matarese G, Barnaba V, and Piconese S**. Fatty acid metabolism complements glycolysis in the selective regulatory T cell expansion during tumor growth. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 115: E6546-E6555, 2018.

532. **Palazon A, Goldrath AW, Nizet V, and Johnson RS**. HIF transcription factors, inflammation, and immunity. *Immunity* 41: 518-528, 2014.
533. **Palazon A, Martinez-Forero I, Teijeira A, Morales-Kastresana A, Alfaro C, Sanmamed MF, Perez-Gracia JL, Penuelas I, Hervas-Stubbs S, Rouzaut A, de Landazuri MO, Jure-Kunkel M, Aragones J, and Melero I**. The HIF-1alpha hypoxia response in tumor-infiltrating T lymphocytes induces functional CD137 (4-1BB) for immunotherapy. *Cancer Discov* 2: 608-623, 2012.
534. **Palazon A, Tyrakis PA, Macias D, Velica P, Rundqvist H, Fitzpatrick S, Vojnovic N, Phan AT, Loman N, Hedenfalk I, Hatschek T, Lovrot J, Foukakis T, Goldrath AW, Bergh J, and Johnson RS**. An HIF-1alpha/VEGF-A Axis in Cytotoxic T Cells Regulates Tumor Progression. *Cancer Cell* 32: 669-683 e665, 2017.
535. **Palmieri EM, Menga A, Martin-Perez R, Quinto A, Riera-Domingo C, De Tullio G, Hooper DC, Lamers WH, Ghesquiere B, McVicar DW, Guarini A, Mazzone M, and Castegna A**. Pharmacologic or Genetic Targeting of Glutamine Synthetase Skews Macrophages toward an M1-like Phenotype and Inhibits Tumor Metastasis. *Cell Rep* 20: 1654-1666, 2017.
536. **Palsson-McDermott EM, Dyck L, Zaslona Z, Menon D, McGettrick AF, Mills KHG, and O'Neill LA**. Pyruvate Kinase M2 Is Required for the Expression of the Immune Checkpoint PD-L1 in Immune Cells and Tumors. *Front Immunol* 8: 1300, 2017.
537. **Pan PY, Ma G, Weber KJ, Ozao-Choy J, Wang G, Yin B, Divino CM, and Chen SH**. Immune stimulatory receptor CD40 is required for T-cell suppression and T regulatory cell activation mediated by myeloid-derived suppressor cells in cancer. *Cancer Res* 70: 99-108, 2010.
538. **Pan Y, Tian T, Park CO, Lofftus SY, Mei S, Liu X, Luo C, O'Malley JT, Gehad A, Teague JE, Divito SJ, Fuhlbrigge R, Puigserver P, Krueger JG, Hotamisligil GS, Clark RA, and Kupper TS**. Survival of tissue-resident memory T cells requires exogenous lipid uptake and metabolism. *Nature* 543: 252-256, 2017.
539. **Panopoulos AD, Zhang L, Snow JW, Jones DM, Smith AM, El Kasmi KC, Liu F, Goldsmith MA, Link DC, Murray PJ, and Watowich SS**. STAT3 governs distinct pathways in emergency granulopoiesis and mature neutrophils. *Blood* 108: 3682-3690, 2006.
540. **Pantel A, Teixeira A, Haddad E, Wood EG, Steinman RM, and Longhi MP**. Direct type I IFN but not MDA5/TLR3 activation of dendritic cells is required for maturation and metabolic shift to glycolysis after poly IC stimulation. *PLoS Biol* 12: e1001759, 2014.
541. **Park H, Li Z, Yang XO, Chang SH, Nurieva R, Wang YH, Wang Y, Hood L, Zhu Z, Tian Q, and Dong C**. A distinct lineage of CD4 T cells regulates tissue inflammation by producing interleukin 17. *Nat Immunol* 6: 1133-1141, 2005.
542. **Parks SK, Cormerais Y, Marchiq I, and Pouyssegur J**. Hypoxia optimises tumour growth by controlling nutrient import and acidic metabolite export. *Mol Aspects Med* 47-48: 3-14, 2016.
543. **Pascual G, Avgustinova A, Mejetta S, Martin M, Castellanos A, Attolini CS, Berenguer A, Prats N, Toll A, Hueto JA, Bescos C, Di Croce L, and Benitah SA**. Targeting metastasis-initiating cells through the fatty acid receptor CD36. *Nature* 541: 41-45, 2017.
544. **Passegue E, Wagner EF, and Weissman IL**. JunB deficiency leads to a myeloproliferative disorder arising from hematopoietic stem cells. *Cell* 119: 431-443, 2004.
545. **Pastorek J, and Pastorekova S**. Hypoxia-induced carbonic anhydrase IX as a target for cancer therapy: from biology to clinical use. *Semin Cancer Biol* 31: 52-64, 2015.
546. **Patel S, Fu S, Mastio J, Dominguez GA, Purohit A, Kossenkov A, Lin C, Alicea-Torres K, Sehgal M, Nefedova Y, Zhou J, Languino LR, Clendenin C, Vonderheide RH, Mulligan C, Nam B, Hockstein N, Masters G, Guarino M, Schug ZT, Altieri DC, and**

Gabrilovich DI. Unique pattern of neutrophil migration and function during tumor progression. *Nat Immunol* 19: 1236-1247, 2018.
547. **Patsoukis N, Bardhan K, Chatterjee P, Sari D, Liu B, Bell LN, Karoly ED, Freeman GJ, Petkova V, Seth P, Li L, and Boussiotis VA**. PD-1 alters T-cell metabolic reprogramming by inhibiting glycolysis and promoting lipolysis and fatty acid oxidation. *Nat Commun* 6: 6692, 2015.
548. **Pavlova NN, and Thompson CB**. The Emerging Hallmarks of Cancer Metabolism. *Cell Metab* 23: 27-47, 2016.
549. **Pearce EJ, and Everts B**. Dendritic cell metabolism. *Nat Rev Immunol* 15: 18-29, 2015.
550. **Pearce EL, and Pearce EJ**. Metabolic pathways in immune cell activation and quiescence. *Immunity* 38: 633-643, 2013.
551. **Pelly VS, Kannan Y, Coomes SM, Entwistle LJ, Ruckerl D, Seddon B, MacDonald AS, McKenzie A, and Wilson MS**. IL-4-producing ILC2s are required for the differentiation of TH2 cells following Heligmosomoides polygyrus infection. *Mucosal Immunol* 9: 1407-1417, 2016.
552. **Peng M, Yin N, Chhangawala S, Xu K, Leslie CS, and Li MO**. Aerobic glycolysis promotes T helper 1 cell differentiation through an epigenetic mechanism. *Science* 354: 481-484, 2016.
553. **Pennock ND, White JT, Cross EW, Cheney EE, Tamburini BA, and Kedl RM**. T cell responses: naive to memory and everything in between. *Adv Physiol Educ* 37: 273-283, 2013.
554. **Perrone G, Ruffini PA, Catalano V, Spino C, Santini D, Muretto P, Spoto C, Zingaretti C, Sisti V, Alessandroni P, Giordani P, Cicetti A, D'Emidio S, Morini S, Ruzzo A, Magnani M, Tonini G, Rabitti C, and Graziano F**. Intratumoural FOXP3-positive regulatory T cells are associated with adverse prognosis in radically resected gastric cancer. *Eur J Cancer* 44: 1875-1882, 2008.
555. **Petersen RP, Campa MJ, Sperlazza J, Conlon D, Joshi MB, Harpole DH, Jr., and Patz EF, Jr.** Tumor infiltrating Foxp3+ regulatory T-cells are associated with recurrence in pathologic stage I NSCLC patients. *Cancer* 107: 2866-2872, 2006.
556. **Pillay J, Tak T, Kamp VM, and Koenderman L**. Immune suppression by neutrophils and granulocytic myeloid-derived suppressor cells: similarities and differences. *Cell Mol Life Sci* 70: 3813-3827, 2013.
557. **Pilon-Thomas S, Kodumudi KN, El-Kenawi AE, Russell S, Weber AM, Luddy K, Damaghi M, Wojtkowiak JW, Mule JJ, Ibrahim-Hashim A, and Gillies RJ**. Neutralization of Tumor Acidity Improves Antitumor Responses to Immunotherapy. *Cancer Res* 76: 1381-1390, 2016.
558. **Pinato DJ, Black JR, Trousil S, Dina RE, Trivedi P, Mauri FA, and Sharma R**. Programmed cell death ligands expression in phaeochromocytomas and paragangliomas: Relationship with the hypoxic response, immune evasion and malignant behavior. *Oncoimmunology* 6: e1358332, 2017.
559. **Platten M, Wick W, and Van den Eynde BJ**. Tryptophan catabolism in cancer: beyond IDO and tryptophan depletion. *Cancer Res* 72: 5435-5440, 2012.
560. **Polk A, Svane IM, Andersson M, and Nielsen D**. Checkpoint inhibitors in breast cancer - Current status. *Cancer Treat Rev* 63: 122-134, 2018.
561. **Pollizzi KN, and Powell JD**. Regulation of T cells by mTOR: the known knowns and the known unknowns. *Trends in immunology* 36: 13-20, 2015.
562. **Pollizzi KN, Sun IH, Patel CH, Lo YC, Oh MH, Waickman AT, Tam AJ, Blosser RL, Wen J, Delgoffe GM, and Powell JD**. Asymmetric inheritance of mTORC1 kinase

activity during division dictates CD8(+) T cell differentiation. *Nat Immunol* 17: 704-711, 2016.
563. **Potente M, Gerhardt H, and Carmeliet P**. Basic and therapeutic aspects of angiogenesis. *Cell* 146: 873-887, 2011.
564. **Powell JD, and Delgoffe GM**. The mammalian target of rapamycin: linking T cell differentiation, function, and metabolism. *Immunity* 33: 301-311, 2010.
565. **Prasad V**. Immunotherapy: Tisagenlecleucel - the first approved CAR-T-cell therapy: implications for payers and policy makers. *Nat Rev Clin Oncol* 15: 11-12, 2018.
566. **Pyonteck SM, Akkari L, Schuhmacher AJ, Bowman RL, Sevenich L, Quail DF, Olson OC, Quick ML, Huse JT, Teijeiro V, Setty M, Leslie CS, Oei Y, Pedraza A, Zhang J, Brennan CW, Sutton JC, Holland EC, Daniel D, and Joyce JA**. CSF-1R inhibition alters macrophage polarization and blocks glioma progression. *Nat Med* 19: 1264-1272, 2013.
567. **Qian BZ, Li J, Zhang H, Kitamura T, Zhang J, Campion LR, Kaiser EA, Snyder LA, and Pollard JW**. CCL2 recruits inflammatory monocytes to facilitate breast-tumour metastasis. *Nature* 475: 222-225, 2011.
568. **Qin Z, and Blankenstein T**. CD4+ T cell--mediated tumor rejection involves inhibition of angiogenesis that is dependent on IFN gamma receptor expression by nonhematopoietic cells. *Immunity* 12: 677-686, 2000.
569. **Qiu B, Ackerman D, Sanchez DJ, Li B, Ochocki JD, Grazioli A, Bobrovnikova-Marjon E, Diehl JA, Keith B, and Simon MC**. HIF2alpha-Dependent Lipid Storage Promotes Endoplasmic Reticulum Homeostasis in Clear-Cell Renal Cell Carcinoma. *Cancer discovery* 5: 652-667, 2015.
570. **Qu X, Yang MX, Kong BH, Qi L, Lam QL, Yan S, Li P, Zhang M, and Lu L**. Hypoxia inhibits the migratory capacity of human monocyte-derived dendritic cells. *Immunol Cell Biol* 83: 668-673, 2005.
571. **Quail DF, and Joyce JA**. Molecular Pathways: Deciphering Mechanisms of Resistance to Macrophage-Targeted Therapies. *Clin Cancer Res* 23: 876-884, 2017.
572. **Rama I, Bruene B, Torras J, Koehl R, Cruzado JM, Bestard O, Franquesa M, Lloberas N, Weigert A, Herrero-Fresneda I, Gulias O, and Grinyo JM**. Hypoxia stimulus: An adaptive immune response during dendritic cell maturation. *Kidney Int* 73: 816-825, 2008.
573. **Raud B, Roy DG, Divakaruni AS, Tarasenko TN, Franke R, Ma EH, Samborska B, Hsieh WY, Wong AH, Stuve P, Arnold-Schrauf C, Guderian M, Lochner M, Rampertaap S, Romito K, Monsale J, Bronstrup M, Bensinger SJ, Murphy AN, McGuire PJ, Jones RG, Sparwasser T, and Berod L**. Etomoxir Actions on Regulatory and Memory T Cells Are Independent of Cpt1a-Mediated Fatty Acid Oxidation. *Cell Metab* 28: 504-515 e507, 2018.
574. **Raulet DH, Gasser S, Gowen BG, Deng W, and Jung H**. Regulation of ligands for the NKG2D activating receptor. *Annu Rev Immunol* 31: 413-441, 2013.
575. **Ray U, and Roy SS**. Aberrant lipid metabolism in cancer cells - the role of oncolipid-activated signaling. *The FEBS journal* 285: 432-443, 2018.
576. **Rech AJ, Mick R, Martin S, Recio A, Aqui NA, Powell DJ, Jr., Colligon TA, Trosko JA, Leinbach LI, Pletcher CH, Tweed CK, DeMichele A, Fox KR, Domchek SM, Riley JL, and Vonderheide RH**. CD25 blockade depletes and selectively reprograms regulatory T cells in concert with immunotherapy in cancer patients. *Sci Transl Med* 4: 134ra162, 2012.
577. **Reck M, Rodriguez-Abreu D, Robinson AG, Hui R, Csoszi T, Fulop A, Gottfried M, Peled N, Tafreshi A, Cuffe S, O'Brien M, Rao S, Hotta K, Leiby MA, Lubiniecki GM, Shentu Y, Rangwala R, Brahmer JR, and Investigators K-**. Pembrolizumab versus

Chemotherapy for PD-L1-Positive Non-Small-Cell Lung Cancer. *N Engl J Med* 375: 1823-1833, 2016.
578. **Rehman A, Hemmert KC, Ochi A, Jamal M, Henning JR, Barilla R, Quesada JP, Zambirinis CP, Tang K, Ego-Osuala M, Rao RS, Greco S, Deutsch M, Narayan S, Pachter HL, Graffeo CS, Acehan D, and Miller G**. Role of fatty-acid synthesis in dendritic cell generation and function. *J Immunol* 190: 4640-4649, 2013.
579. **Reid MD, Basturk O, Thirabanjasak D, Hruban RH, Klimstra DS, Bagci P, Altinel D, and Adsay V**. Tumor-infiltrating neutrophils in pancreatic neoplasia. *Mod Pathol* 24: 1612-1619, 2011.
580. **Reiter Z**. Interferon--a major regulator of natural killer cell-mediated cytotoxicity. *J Interferon Res* 13: 247-257, 1993.
581. **Ricciardi A, Elia AR, Cappello P, Puppo M, Vanni C, Fardin P, Eva A, Munroe D, Wu X, Giovarelli M, and Varesio L**. Transcriptome of hypoxic immature dendritic cells: modulation of chemokine/receptor expression. *Mol Cancer Res* 6: 175-185, 2008.
582. **Rice CM, Davies LC, Subleski JJ, Maio N, Gonzalez-Cotto M, Andrews C, Patel NL, Palmieri EM, Weiss JM, Lee JM, Annunziata CM, Rouault TA, Durum SK, and McVicar DW**. Tumour-elicited neutrophils engage mitochondrial metabolism to circumvent nutrient limitations and maintain immune suppression. *Nat Commun* 9: 5099, 2018.
583. **Riederer I, Sievert W, Eissner G, Molls M, and Multhoff G**. Irradiation-induced up-regulation of HLA-E on macrovascular endothelial cells confers protection against killing by activated natural killer cells. *PLoS One* 5: e15339, 2010.
584. **Ries CH, Cannarile MA, Hoves S, Benz J, Wartha K, Runza V, Rey-Giraud F, Pradel LP, Feuerhake F, Klaman I, Jones T, Jucknischke U, Scheiblich S, Kaluza K, Gorr IH, Walz A, Abiraj K, Cassier PA, Sica A, Gomez-Roca C, de Visser KE, Italiano A, Le Tourneau C, Delord JP, Levitsky H, Blay JY, and Ruttinger D**. Targeting tumor-associated macrophages with anti-CSF-1R antibody reveals a strategy for cancer therapy. *Cancer Cell* 25: 846-859, 2014.
585. **Riley JL**. PD-1 signaling in primary T cells. *Immunol Rev* 229: 114-125, 2009.
586. **Rios FJ, Koga MM, Pecenin M, Ferracini M, Gidlund M, and Jancar S**. Oxidized LDL induces alternative macrophage phenotype through activation of CD36 and PAFR. *Mediators Inflamm* 2013: 198193, 2013.
587. **Roda JM, Sumner LA, Evans R, Phillips GS, Marsh CB, and Eubank TD**. Hypoxia-inducible factor-2alpha regulates GM-CSF-derived soluble vascular endothelial growth factor receptor 1 production from macrophages and inhibits tumor growth and angiogenesis. *J Immunol* 187: 1970-1976, 2011.
588. **Rodriguez PC, Hernandez CP, Quiceno D, Dubinett SM, Zabaleta J, Ochoa JB, Gilbert J, and Ochoa AC**. Arginase I in myeloid suppressor cells is induced by COX-2 in lung carcinoma. *Journal of Experimental Medicine* 202: 931-939, 2005.
589. **Rodriguez PC, Quiceno DG, and Ochoa AC**. L-arginine availability regulates T-lymphocyte cell-cycle progression. *Blood* 109: 1568-1573, 2007.
590. **Rodriguez PC, Quiceno DG, Zabaleta J, Ortiz B, Zea AH, Piazuelo MB, Delgado A, Correa P, Brayer J, Sotomayor EM, Antonia S, Ochoa JB, and Ochoa AC**. Arginase I production in the tumor microenvironment by mature myeloid cells inhibits T-cell receptor expression and antigen-specific T-cell responses. *Cancer Res* 64: 5839-5849, 2004.
591. **Rodriguez PC, Zea AH, Culotta KS, Zabaleta J, Ochoa JB, and Ochoa AC**. Regulation of T cell receptor CD3zeta chain expression by L-arginine. *J Biol Chem* 277: 21123-21129, 2002.
592. **Rodriguez-Espinosa O, Rojas-Espinosa O, Moreno-Altamirano MM, Lopez-Villegas EO, and Sanchez-Garcia FJ**. Metabolic requirements for neutrophil extracellular traps formation. *Immunology* 145: 213-224, 2015.

593. **Rodriguez-Prados JC, Traves PG, Cuenca J, Rico D, Aragones J, Martin-Sanz P, Cascante M, and Bosca L**. Substrate fate in activated macrophages: a comparison between innate, classic, and alternative activation. *J Immunol* 185: 605-614, 2010.
594. **Roediger B, and Weninger W**. Group 2 innate lymphoid cells in the regulation of immune responses. *Adv Immunol* 125: 111-154, 2015.
595. **Romagne F, Andre P, Spee P, Zahn S, Anfossi N, Gauthier L, Capanni M, Ruggeri L, Benson DM, Jr., Blaser BW, Della Chiesa M, Moretta A, Vivier E, Caligiuri MA, Velardi A, and Wagtmann N**. Preclinical characterization of 1-7F9, a novel human anti-KIR receptor therapeutic antibody that augments natural killer-mediated killing of tumor cells. *Blood* 114: 2667-2677, 2009.
596. **Romero-Garcia S, Moreno-Altamirano MM, Prado-Garcia H, and Sanchez-Garcia FJ**. Lactate Contribution to the Tumor Microenvironment: Mechanisms, Effects on Immune Cells and Therapeutic Relevance. *Frontiers in immunology* 7: 52, 2016.
597. **Rosenberg SA, and Dudley ME**. Cancer regression in patients with metastatic melanoma after the transfer of autologous antitumor lymphocytes. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 101 Suppl 2: 14639-14645, 2004.
598. **Rosenberg SA, and Restifo NP**. Adoptive cell transfer as personalized immunotherapy for human cancer. *Science* 348: 62-68, 2015.
599. **Rosental B, Appel MY, Yossef R, Hadad U, Brusilovsky M, and Porgador A**. The effect of chemotherapy/radiotherapy on cancerous pattern recognition by NK cells. *Curr Med Chem* 19: 1780-1791, 2012.
600. **Rotondo R, Barisione G, Mastracci L, Grossi F, Orengo AM, Costa R, Truini M, Fabbi M, Ferrini S, and Barbieri O**. IL-8 induces exocytosis of arginase 1 by neutrophil polymorphonuclears in nonsmall cell lung cancer. *Int J Cancer* 125: 887-893, 2009.
601. **Rouas-Freiss N, Moreau P, Ferrone S, and Carosella ED**. HLA-G proteins in cancer: do they provide tumor cells with an escape mechanism? *Cancer Res* 65: 10139-10144, 2005.
602. **Routy JP, Routy B, Graziani GM, and Mehraj V**. The Kynurenine Pathway Is a Double-Edged Sword in Immune-Privileged Sites and in Cancer: Implications for Immunotherapy. *International journal of tryptophan research : IJTR* 9: 67-77, 2016.
603. **Royal RE, Levy C, Turner K, Mathur A, Hughes M, Kammula US, Sherry RM, Topalian SL, Yang JC, Lowy I, and Rosenberg SA**. Phase 2 trial of single agent Ipilimumab (anti-CTLA-4) for locally advanced or metastatic pancreatic adenocarcinoma. *J Immunother* 33: 828-833, 2010.
604. **Rozhin J, Sameni M, Ziegler G, and Sloane BF**. Pericellular pH affects distribution and secretion of cathepsin B in malignant cells. *Cancer research* 54: 6517-6525, 1994.
605. **Ruan GX, and Kazlauskas A**. Lactate engages receptor tyrosine kinases Axl, Tie2, and vascular endothelial growth factor receptor 2 to activate phosphoinositide 3-kinase/Akt and promote angiogenesis. *The Journal of biological chemistry* 288: 21161-21172, 2013.
606. **Rubic T, Lametschwandtner G, Jost S, Hinteregger S, Kund J, Carballido-Perrig N, Schwarzler C, Junt T, Voshol H, Meingassner JG, Mao X, Werner G, Rot A, and Carballido JM**. Triggering the succinate receptor GPR91 on dendritic cells enhances immunity. *Nat Immunol* 9: 1261-1269, 2008.
607. **Sabharwal SS, Rosen DB, Grein J, Tedesco D, Joyce-Shaikh B, Ueda R, Semana M, Bauer M, Bang K, Stevenson C, Cua DJ, and Zuniga LA**. GITR Agonism Enhances Cellular Metabolism to Support CD8(+) T-cell Proliferation and Effector Cytokine Production in a Mouse Tumor Model. *Cancer Immunol Res* 6: 1199-1211, 2018.
608. **Sadiku P, Willson JA, Dickinson RS, Murphy F, Harris AJ, Lewis A, Sammut D, Mirchandani AS, Ryan E, Watts ER, Thompson AAR, Marriott HM, Dockrell DH, Taylor CT, Schneider M, Maxwell PH, Chilvers ER, Mazzone M, Moral V, Pugh CW,**

Ratcliffe PJ, Schofield CJ, Ghesquiere B, Carmeliet P, Whyte MK, and Walmsley SR. Prolyl hydroxylase 2 inactivation enhances glycogen storage and promotes excessive neutrophilic responses. *J Clin Invest* 127: 3407-3420, 2017.
609. **Sag D, Carling D, Stout RD, and Suttles J**. Adenosine 5'-Monophosphate-Activated Protein Kinase Promotes Macrophage Polarization to an Anti-Inflammatory Functional Phenotype. *The Journal of Immunology* 181: 8633-8641, 2008.
610. **Sagiv JY, Michaeli J, Assi S, Mishalian I, Kisos H, Levy L, Damti P, Lumbroso D, Polyansky L, Sionov RV, Ariel A, Hovav AH, Henke E, Fridlender ZG, and Granot Z**. Phenotypic diversity and plasticity in circulating neutrophil subpopulations in cancer. *Cell Rep* 10: 562-573, 2015.
611. **Sahin U, Derhovanessian E, Miller M, Kloke BP, Simon P, Lower M, Bukur V, Tadmor AD, Luxemburger U, Schrors B, Omokoko T, Vormehr M, Albrecht C, Paruzynski A, Kuhn AN, Buck J, Heesch S, Schreeb KH, Muller F, Ortseifer I, Vogler I, Godehardt E, Attig S, Rae R, Breitkreuz A, Tolliver C, Suchan M, Martic G, Hohberger A, Sorn P, Diekmann J, Ciesla J, Waksmann O, Bruck AK, Witt M, Zillgen M, Rothermel A, Kasemann B, Langer D, Bolte S, Diken M, Kreiter S, Nemecek R, Gebhardt C, Grabbe S, Holler C, Utikal J, Huber C, Loquai C, and Tureci O**. Personalized RNA mutanome vaccines mobilize poly-specific therapeutic immunity against cancer. *Nature* 547: 222-226, 2017.
612. **Sahm C, Schonfeld K, and Wels WS**. Expression of IL-15 in NK cells results in rapid enrichment and selective cytotoxicity of gene-modified effectors that carry a tumor-specific antigen receptor. *Cancer Immunol Immunother* 61: 1451-1461, 2012.
613. **Sakaguchi S, Sakaguchi N, Asano M, Itoh M, and Toda M**. Immunologic self-tolerance maintained by activated T cells expressing IL-2 receptor alpha-chains (CD25). Breakdown of a single mechanism of self-tolerance causes various autoimmune diseases. *J Immunol* 155: 1151-1164, 1995.
614. **Salama P, Phillips M, Grieu F, Morris M, Zeps N, Joseph D, Platell C, and Iacopetta B**. Tumor-infiltrating FOXP3+ T regulatory cells show strong prognostic significance in colorectal cancer. *J Clin Oncol* 27: 186-192, 2009.
615. **Salmon H, Idoyaga J, Rahman A, Leboeuf M, Remark R, Jordan S, Casanova-Acebes M, Khudoynazarova M, Agudo J, Tung N, Chakarov S, Rivera C, Hogstad B, Bosenberg M, Hashimoto D, Gnjatic S, Bhardwaj N, Palucka AK, Brown BD, Brody J, Ginhoux F, and Merad M**. Expansion and Activation of CD103(+) Dendritic Cell Progenitors at the Tumor Site Enhances Tumor Responses to Therapeutic PD-L1 and BRAF Inhibition. *Immunity* 44: 924-938, 2016.
616. **Salmon H, Remark R, Gnjatic S, and Merad M**. Host tissue determinants of tumour immunity. *Nat Rev Cancer* 19: 215-227, 2019.
617. **Samuels Y, Wang Z, Bardelli A, Silliman N, Ptak J, Szabo S, Yan H, Gazdar A, Powell SM, Riggins GJ, Willson JK, Markowitz S, Kinzler KW, Vogelstein B, and Velculescu VE**. High frequency of mutations of the PIK3CA gene in human cancers. *Science* 304: 554, 2004.
618. **Sanchez-Paulete AR, Cueto FJ, Martinez-Lopez M, Labiano S, Morales-Kastresana A, Rodriguez-Ruiz ME, Jure-Kunkel M, Azpilikueta A, Aznar MA, Quetglas JI, Sancho D, and Melero I**. Cancer Immunotherapy with Immunomodulatory Anti-CD137 and Anti-PD-1 Monoclonal Antibodies Requires BATF3-Dependent Dendritic Cells. *Cancer Discov* 6: 71-79, 2016.
619. **Sandhu SK, Papadopoulos K, Fong PC, Patnaik A, Messiou C, Olmos D, Wang G, Tromp BJ, Puchalski TA, Balkwill F, Berns B, Seetharam S, de Bono JS, and Tolcher AW**. A first-in-human, first-in-class, phase I study of carlumab (CNTO 888), a

human monoclonal antibody against CC-chemokine ligand 2 in patients with solid tumors. *Cancer Chemother Pharmacol* 71: 1041-1050, 2013.
620. **Sanson M, Distel E, and Fisher EA**. HDL induces the expression of the M2 macrophage markers arginase 1 and Fizz-1 in a STAT6-dependent process. *PLoS One* 8: e74676, 2013.
621. **Sarkar S, Germeraad WT, Rouschop KM, Steeghs EM, van Gelder M, Bos GM, and Wieten L**. Hypoxia induced impairment of NK cell cytotoxicity against multiple myeloma can be overcome by IL-2 activation of the NK cells. *PLoS One* 8: e64835, 2013.
622. **Sarvaria A, Madrigal JA, and Saudemont A**. B cell regulation in cancer and anti-tumor immunity. *Cell Mol Immunol* 14: 662-674, 2017.
623. **Sasaki T, Kanaseki T, Shionoya Y, Tokita S, Miyamoto S, Saka E, Kochin V, Takasawa A, Hirohashi Y, Tamura Y, Miyazaki A, Torigoe T, Hiratsuka H, and Sato N**. Microenvironmental stresses induce HLA-E/Qa-1 surface expression and thereby reduce CD8(+) T-cell recognition of stressed cells. *Eur J Immunol* 46: 929-940, 2016.
624. **Sato E, Olson SH, Ahn J, Bundy B, Nishikawa H, Qian F, Jungbluth AA, Frosina D, Gnjatic S, Ambrosone C, Kepner J, Odunsi T, Ritter G, Lele S, Chen YT, Ohtani H, Old LJ, and Odunsi K**. Intraepithelial CD8+ tumor-infiltrating lymphocytes and a high CD8+/regulatory T cell ratio are associated with favorable prognosis in ovarian cancer. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 102: 18538-18543, 2005.
625. **Saxton RA, and Sabatini DM**. mTOR Signaling in Growth, Metabolism, and Disease. *Cell* 169: 361-371, 2017.
626. **Sceneay J, Chow MT, Chen A, Halse HM, Wong CS, Andrews DM, Sloan EK, Parker BS, Bowtell DD, Smyth MJ, and Moller A**. Primary tumor hypoxia recruits CD11b+/Ly6Cmed/Ly6G+ immune suppressor cells and compromises NK cell cytotoxicity in the premetastatic niche. *Cancer Res* 72: 3906-3911, 2012.
627. **Schadendorf D, Hodi FS, Robert C, Weber JS, Margolin K, Hamid O, Patt D, Chen TT, Berman DM, and Wolchok JD**. Pooled Analysis of Long-Term Survival Data From Phase II and Phase III Trials of Ipilimumab in Unresectable or Metastatic Melanoma. *J Clin Oncol* 33: 1889-1894, 2015.
628. **Scharping NE, Menk AV, Moreci RS, Whetstone RD, Dadey RE, Watkins SC, Ferris RL, and Delgoffe GM**. The Tumor Microenvironment Represses T Cell Mitochondrial Biogenesis to Drive Intratumoral T Cell Metabolic Insufficiency and Dysfunction. *Immunity* 45: 701-703, 2016.
629. **Schenk U, Frascoli M, Proietti M, Geffers R, Traggiai E, Buer J, Ricordi C, Westendorf AM, and Grassi F**. ATP inhibits the generation and function of regulatory T cells through the activation of purinergic P2X receptors. *Sci Signal* 4: ra12, 2011.
630. **Schenk U, Westendorf AM, Radaelli E, Casati A, Ferro M, Fumagalli M, Verderio C, Buer J, Scanziani E, and Grassi F**. Purinergic control of T cell activation by ATP released through pannexin-1 hemichannels. *Sci Signal* 1: ra6, 2008.
631. **Schietinger A, and Greenberg PD**. Tolerance and exhaustion: defining mechanisms of T cell dysfunction. *Trends Immunol* 35: 51-60, 2014.
632. **Schioppa T, Uranchimeg B, Saccani A, Biswas SK, Doni A, Rapisarda A, Bernasconi S, Saccani S, Nebuloni M, Vago L, Mantovani A, Melillo G, and Sica A**. Regulation of the chemokine receptor CXCR4 by hypoxia. *J Exp Med* 198: 1391-1402, 2003.
633. **Schlecker E, Stojanovic A, Eisen C, Quack C, Falk CS, Umansky V, and Cerwenka A**. Tumor-infiltrating monocytic myeloid-derived suppressor cells mediate CCR5-dependent recruitment of regulatory T cells favoring tumor growth. *J Immunol* 189: 5602-5611, 2012.
634. **Schmidt H, Bastholt L, Geertsen P, Christensen IJ, Larsen S, Gehl J, and von der Maase H**. Elevated neutrophil and monocyte counts in peripheral blood are associated

with poor survival in patients with metastatic melanoma: a prognostic model. *Br J Cancer* 93: 273-278, 2005.
635. **Schonfeld K, Sahm C, Zhang C, Naundorf S, Brendel C, Odendahl M, Nowakowska P, Bonig H, Kohl U, Kloess S, Kohler S, Holtgreve-Grez H, Jauch A, Schmidt M, Schubert R, Kuhlcke K, Seifried E, Klingemann HG, Rieger MA, Tonn T, Grez M, and Wels WS**. Selective inhibition of tumor growth by clonal NK cells expressing an ErbB2/HER2-specific chimeric antigen receptor. *Mol Ther* 23: 330-338, 2015.
636. **Schulze A, and Harris AL**. How cancer metabolism is tuned for proliferation and vulnerable to disruption. *Nature* 491: 364-373, 2012.
637. **Schurich A, Pallett LJ, Jajbhay D, Wijngaarden J, Otano I, Gill US, Hansi N, Kennedy PT, Nastouli E, Gilson R, Frezza C, Henson SM, and Maini MK**. Distinct Metabolic Requirements of Exhausted and Functional Virus-Specific CD8 T Cells in the Same Host. *Cell Rep* 16: 1243-1252, 2016.
638. **Schwartz RH**. T cell anergy. *Annu Rev Immunol* 21: 305-334, 2003.
639. **Sedlakova O, Svastova E, Takacova M, Kopacek J, Pastorek J, and Pastorekova S**. Carbonic anhydrase IX, a hypoxia-induced catalytic component of the pH regulating machinery in tumors. *Front Physiol* 4: 400, 2014.
640. **Semenza GL**. Oxygen sensing, hypoxia-inducible factors, and disease pathophysiology. *Annu Rev Pathol* 9: 47-71, 2014.
641. **Sena LA, and Chandel NS**. Physiological roles of mitochondrial reactive oxygen species. *Mol Cell* 48: 158-167, 2012.
642. **Sena LA, Li S, Jairaman A, Prakriya M, Ezponda T, Hildeman DA, Wang CR, Schumacker PT, Licht JD, Perlman H, Bryce PJ, and Chandel NS**. Mitochondria are required for antigen-specific T cell activation through reactive oxygen species signaling. *Immunity* 38: 225-236, 2013.
643. **Sene A, Khan AA, Cox D, Nakamura RE, Santeford A, Kim BM, Sidhu R, Onken MD, Harbour JW, Hagbi-Levi S, Chowers I, Edwards PA, Baldan A, Parks JS, Ory DS, and Apte RS**. Impaired cholesterol efflux in senescent macrophages promotes age-related macular degeneration. *Cell Metab* 17: 549-561, 2013.
644. **Severin T, Muller B, Giese G, Uhl B, Wolf B, Hauschildt S, and Kreutz W**. pH-dependent LAK cell cytotoxicity. *Tumour Biol* 15: 304-310, 1994.
645. **Shang B, Liu Y, Jiang SJ, and Liu Y**. Prognostic value of tumor-infiltrating FoxP3+ regulatory T cells in cancers: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Sci Rep* 5: 15179, 2015.
646. **Shang K, Bai YP, Wang C, Wang Z, Gu HY, Du X, Zhou XY, Zheng CL, Chi YY, Mukaida N, and Li YY**. Crucial involvement of tumor-associated neutrophils in the regulation of chronic colitis-associated carcinogenesis in mice. *PLoS One* 7: e51848, 2012.
647. **Sharma MD, Baban B, Chandler P, Hou DY, Singh N, Yagita H, Azuma M, Blazar BR, Mellor AL, and Munn DH**. Plasmacytoid dendritic cells from mouse tumor-draining lymph nodes directly activate mature Tregs via indoleamine 2,3-dioxygenase. *J Clin Invest* 117: 2570-2582, 2007.
648. **Sharma MD, Hou DY, Liu Y, Koni PA, Metz R, Chandler P, Mellor AL, He Y, and Munn DH**. Indoleamine 2,3-dioxygenase controls conversion of Foxp3+ Tregs to TH17-like cells in tumor-draining lymph nodes. *Blood* 113: 6102-6111, 2009.
649. **Shen M, Hu P, Donskov F, Wang G, Liu Q, and Du J**. Tumor-associated neutrophils as a new prognostic factor in cancer: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *PLoS One* 9: e98259, 2014.
650. **Shevchenko I, Karakhanova S, Soltek S, Link J, Bayry J, Werner J, Umansky V, and Bazhin AV**. Low-dose gemcitabine depletes regulatory T cells and improves survival in the orthotopic Panc02 model of pancreatic cancer. *Int J Cancer* 133: 98-107, 2013.

651. **Shi J, Tricot GJ, Garg TK, Malaviarachchi PA, Szmania SM, Kellum RE, Storrie B, Mulder A, Shaughnessy JD, Jr., Barlogie B, and van Rhee F**. Bortezomib down-regulates the cell-surface expression of HLA class I and enhances natural killer cell-mediated lysis of myeloma. *Blood* 111: 1309-1317, 2008.
652. **Shi LZ, Wang R, Huang G, Vogel P, Neale G, Green DR, and Chi H**. HIF1alpha-dependent glycolytic pathway orchestrates a metabolic checkpoint for the differentiation of TH17 and Treg cells. *J Exp Med* 208: 1367-1376, 2011.
653. **Shi Q, Abbruzzese JL, Huang S, Fidler IJ, Xiong Q, and Xie K**. Constitutive and inducible interleukin 8 expression by hypoxia and acidosis renders human pancreatic cancer cells more tumorigenic and metastatic. *Clin Cancer Res* 5: 3711-3721, 1999.
654. **Shojaei F, Singh M, Thompson JD, and Ferrara N**. Role of Bv8 in neutrophil-dependent angiogenesis in a transgenic model of cancer progression. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 105: 2640-2645, 2008.
655. **Shojaei F, Wu X, Zhong C, Yu L, Liang XH, Yao J, Blanchard D, Bais C, Peale FV, van Bruggen N, Ho C, Ross J, Tan M, Carano RA, Meng YG, and Ferrara N**. Bv8 regulates myeloid-cell-dependent tumour angiogenesis. *Nature* 450: 825-831, 2007.
656. **Sica A, Larghi P, Mancino A, Rubino L, Porta C, Totaro MG, Rimoldi M, Biswas SK, Allavena P, and Mantovani A**. Macrophage polarization in tumour progression. *Semin Cancer Biol* 18: 349-355, 2008.
657. **Sick E, Jeanne A, Schneider C, Dedieu S, Takeda K, and Martiny L**. CD47 update: a multifaceted actor in the tumour microenvironment of potential therapeutic interest. *Br J Pharmacol* 167: 1415-1430, 2012.
658. **Silva-Santos B, Mensurado S, and Coffelt SB**. gammadelta T cells: pleiotropic immune effectors with therapeutic potential in cancer. *Nat Rev Cancer* 19: 392-404, 2019.
659. **Sinclair LV, Rolf J, Emslie E, Shi YB, Taylor PM, and Cantrell DA**. Control of amino-acid transport by antigen receptors coordinates the metabolic reprogramming essential for T cell differentiation. *Nat Immunol* 14: 500-508, 2013.
660. **Singh N, Gurav A, Sivaprakasam S, Brady E, Padia R, Shi H, Thangaraju M, Prasad PD, Manicassamy S, Munn DH, Lee JR, Offermanns S, and Ganapathy V**. Activation of Gpr109a, receptor for niacin and the commensal metabolite butyrate, suppresses colonic inflammation and carcinogenesis. *Immunity* 40: 128-139, 2014.
661. **Skov S, Pedersen MT, Andresen L, Straten PT, Woetmann A, and Odum N**. Cancer cells become susceptible to natural killer cell killing after exposure to histone deacetylase inhibitors due to glycogen synthase kinase-3-dependent expression of MHC class I-related chain A and B. *Cancer Res* 65: 11136-11145, 2005.
662. **Smyth MJ, Cretney E, Kelly JM, Westwood JA, Street SE, Yagita H, Takeda K, van Dommelen SL, Degli-Esposti MA, and Hayakawa Y**. Activation of NK cell cytotoxicity. *Mol Immunol* 42: 501-510, 2005.
663. **Smyth MJ, Ngiow SF, Ribas A, and Teng MW**. Combination cancer immunotherapies tailored to the tumour microenvironment. *Nature reviews Clinical oncology* 2015.
664. **Song X, Zhang Y, Zhang L, Song W, and Shi L**. Hypoxia enhances indoleamine 2,3-dioxygenase production in dendritic cells. *Oncotarget* 9: 11572-11580, 2018.
665. **Sonnenberg GF, and Artis D**. Innate lymphoid cells in the initiation, regulation and resolution of inflammation. *Nat Med* 21: 698-708, 2015.
666. **Sonveaux P, Copetti T, De Saedeleer CJ, Vegran F, Verrax J, Kennedy KM, Moon EJ, Dhup S, Danhier P, Frerart F, Gallez B, Ribeiro A, Michiels C, Dewhirst MW, and Feron O**. Targeting the lactate transporter MCT1 in endothelial cells inhibits lactate-induced HIF-1 activation and tumor angiogenesis. *PloS one* 7: e33418, 2012.

667. **Sorrentino C, Miele L, Porta A, Pinto A, and Morello S**. Myeloid-derived suppressor cells contribute to A2B adenosine receptor-induced VEGF production and angiogenesis in a mouse melanoma model. *Oncotarget* 6: 27478-27489, 2015.
668. **Soto-Pantoja DR, Terabe M, Ghosh A, Ridnour LA, DeGraff WG, Wink DA, Berzofsky JA, and Roberts DD**. CD47 in the tumor microenvironment limits cooperation between antitumor T-cell immunity and radiotherapy. *Cancer Res* 74: 6771-6783, 2014.
669. **Spits H, Artis D, Colonna M, Diefenbach A, Di Santo JP, Eberl G, Koyasu S, Locksley RM, McKenzie ANJ, Mebius RE, Powrie F, and Vivier E**. Innate lymphoid cells — a proposal for uniform nomenclature. *Nature Reviews Immunology* 13: 145-149, 2013.
670. **Spranger S, Bao R, and Gajewski TF**. Melanoma-intrinsic beta-catenin signalling prevents anti-tumour immunity. *Nature* 523: 231-235, 2015.
671. **Spranger S, Dai D, Horton B, and Gajewski TF**. Tumor-Residing Batf3 Dendritic Cells Are Required for Effector T Cell Trafficking and Adoptive T Cell Therapy. *Cancer Cell* 31: 711-723 e714, 2017.
672. **Spranger S, Luke JJ, Bao R, Zha Y, Hernandez KM, Li Y, Gajewski AP, Andrade J, and Gajewski TF**. Density of immunogenic antigens does not explain the presence or absence of the T-cell-inflamed tumor microenvironment in melanoma. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 113: E7759-E7768, 2016.
673. **Springett R, and Swartz HM**. Measurements of oxygen in vivo: overview and perspectives on methods to measure oxygen within cells and tissues. *Antioxid Redox Signal* 9: 1295-1301, 2007.
674. **Staller P, Sulitkova J, Lisztwan J, Moch H, Oakeley EJ, and Krek W**. Chemokine receptor CXCR4 downregulated by von Hippel-Lindau tumour suppressor pVHL. *Nature* 425: 307-311, 2003.
675. **Stockmann C, Doedens A, Weidemann A, Zhang N, Takeda N, Greenberg JI, Cheresh DA, and Johnson RS**. Deletion of vascular endothelial growth factor in myeloid cells accelerates tumorigenesis. *Nature* 456: 814-818, 2008.
676. **Stojanovic A, Fiegler N, Brunner-Weinzierl M, and Cerwenka A**. CTLA-4 is expressed by activated mouse NK cells and inhibits NK Cell IFN-gamma production in response to mature dendritic cells. *J Immunol* 192: 4184-4191, 2014.
677. **Strauss LG**. Fluorine-18 deoxyglucose and false-positive results: a major problem in the diagnostics of oncological patients. *Eur J Nucl Med* 23: 1409-1415, 1996.
678. **Sugiyama D, Nishikawa H, Maeda Y, Nishioka M, Tanemura A, Katayama I, Ezoe S, Kanakura Y, Sato E, Fukumori Y, Karbach J, Jager E, and Sakaguchi S**. Anti-CCR4 mAb selectively depletes effector-type FoxP3+CD4+ regulatory T cells, evoking antitumor immune responses in humans. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 110: 17945-17950, 2013.
679. **Sukumar M, Liu J, Ji Y, Subramanian M, Crompton JG, Yu Z, Roychoudhuri R, Palmer DC, Muranski P, Karoly ED, Mohney RP, Klebanoff CA, Lal A, Finkel T, Restifo NP, and Gattinoni L**. Inhibiting glycolytic metabolism enhances CD8+ T cell memory and antitumor function. *J Clin Invest* 123: 4479-4488, 2013.
680. **Sukumar M, Liu J, Mehta GU, Patel SJ, Roychoudhuri R, Crompton JG, Klebanoff CA, Ji Y, Li P, Yu Z, Whitehill GD, Clever D, Eil RL, Palmer DC, Mitra S, Rao M, Keyvanfar K, Schrump DS, Wang E, Marincola FM, Gattinoni L, Leonard WJ, Muranski P, Finkel T, and Restifo NP**. Mitochondrial Membrane Potential Identifies Cells with Enhanced Stemness for Cellular Therapy. *Cell Metab* 23: 63-76, 2016.
681. **Sullivan GW, Lee DD, Ross WG, DiVietro JA, Lappas CM, Lawrence MB, and Linden J**. Activation of A2A adenosine receptors inhibits expression of alpha 4/beta 1 integrin (very late antigen-4) on stimulated human neutrophils. *J Leukoc Biol* 75: 127-134, 2004.

682. **Sullivan GW, Rieger JM, Scheld WM, Macdonald TL, and Linden J**. Cyclic AMP-dependent inhibition of human neutrophil oxidative activity by substituted 2-propynylcyclohexyl adenosine A(2A) receptor agonists. *Br J Pharmacol* 132: 1017-1026, 2001.
683. **Supuran CT**. Carbonic anhydrases: novel therapeutic applications for inhibitors and activators. *Nat Rev Drug Discov* 7: 168-181, 2008.
684. **Takeda N, O'Dea EL, Doedens A, Kim JW, Weidemann A, Stockmann C, Asagiri M, Simon MC, Hoffmann A, and Johnson RS**. Differential activation and antagonistic function of HIF-{alpha} isoforms in macrophages are essential for NO homeostasis. *Genes Dev* 24: 491-501, 2010.
685. **Talmadge JE, and Gabrilovich DI**. History of myeloid-derived suppressor cells. *Nat Rev Cancer* 13: 739-752, 2013.
686. **Tannahill GM, Curtis AM, Adamik J, Palsson-McDermott EM, McGettrick AF, Goel G, Frezza C, Bernard NJ, Kelly B, Foley NH, Zheng L, Gardet A, Tong Z, Jany SS, Corr SC, Haneklaus M, Caffrey BE, Pierce K, Walmsley S, Beasley FC, Cummins E, Nizet V, Whyte M, Taylor CT, Lin H, Masters SL, Gottlieb E, Kelly VP, Clish C, Auron PE, Xavier RJ, and O'Neill LA**. Succinate is an inflammatory signal that induces IL-1beta through HIF-1alpha. *Nature* 496: 238-242, 2013.
687. **Templeton AJ, Ace O, McNamara MG, Al-Mubarak M, Vera-Badillo FE, Hermanns T, Seruga B, Ocana A, Tannock IF, and Amir E**. Prognostic role of platelet to lymphocyte ratio in solid tumors: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev* 23: 1204-1212, 2014.
688. **Templeton AJ, McNamara MG, Seruga B, Vera-Badillo FE, Aneja P, Ocana A, Leibowitz-Amit R, Sonpavde G, Knox JJ, Tran B, Tannock IF, and Amir E**. Prognostic role of neutrophil-to-lymphocyte ratio in solid tumors: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 106: dju124, 2014.
689. **Terness P, Bauer TM, Rose L, Dufter C, Watzlik A, Simon H, and Opelz G**. Inhibition of allogeneic T cell proliferation by indoleamine 2,3-dioxygenase-expressing dendritic cells: mediation of suppression by tryptophan metabolites. *J Exp Med* 196: 447-457, 2002.
690. **Thallinger C, Fureder T, Preusser M, Heller G, Mullauer L, Holler C, Prosch H, Frank N, Swierzewski R, Berger W, Jager U, and Zielinski C**. Review of cancer treatment with immune checkpoint inhibitors : Current concepts, expectations, limitations and pitfalls. *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 130: 85-91, 2018.
691. **Thomas L**. On immunosurveillance in human cancer. *Yale J Biol Med* 55: 329-333, 1982.
692. **Thommen DS, and Schumacher TN**. T Cell Dysfunction in Cancer. *Cancer Cell* 33: 547-562, 2018.
693. **Thompson AA, Elks PM, Marriott HM, Eamsamarng S, Higgins KR, Lewis A, Williams L, Parmar S, Shaw G, McGrath EE, Formenti F, Van Eeden FJ, Kinnula VL, Pugh CW, Sabroe I, Dockrell DH, Chilvers ER, Robbins PA, Percy MJ, Simon MC, Johnson RS, Renshaw SA, Whyte MK, and Walmsley SR**. Hypoxia-inducible factor 2alpha regulates key neutrophil functions in humans, mice, and zebrafish. *Blood* 123: 366-376, 2014.
694. **Thorsson V, Gibbs DL, Brown SD, Wolf D, Bortone DS, Ou Yang TH, Porta-Pardo E, Gao GF, Plaisier CL, Eddy JA, Ziv E, Culhane AC, Paull EO, Sivakumar IKA, Gentles AJ, Malhotra R, Farshidfar F, Colaprico A, Parker JS, Mose LE, Vo NS, Liu J, Liu Y, Rader J, Dhankani V, Reynolds SM, Bowlby R, Califano A, Cherniack AD, Anastassiou D, Bedognetti D, Rao A, Chen K, Krasnitz A, Hu H, Malta TM, Noushmehr H, Pedamallu CS, Bullman S, Ojesina AI, Lamb A, Zhou W, Shen H,**

Choueiri TK, Weinstein JN, Guinney J, Saltz J, Holt RA, Rabkin CE, Cancer Genome Atlas Research N, Lazar AJ, Serody JS, Demicco EG, Disis ML, Vincent BG, and Shmulevich L. The Immune Landscape of Cancer. *Immunity* 48: 812-830 e814, 2018.
695. **Thwe PM, Pelgrom L, Cooper R, Beauchamp S, Reisz JA, D'Alessandro A, Everts B, and Amiel E**. Cell-Intrinsic Glycogen Metabolism Supports Early Glycolytic Reprogramming Required for Dendritic Cell Immune Responses. *Cell Metab* 26: 558-567 e555, 2017.
696. **Tian L, Goldstein A, Wang H, Ching Lo H, Sun Kim I, Welte T, Sheng K, Dobrolecki LE, Zhang X, Putluri N, Phung TL, Mani SA, Stossi F, Sreekumar A, Mancini MA, Decker WK, Zong C, Lewis MT, and Zhang XH**. Mutual regulation of tumour vessel normalization and immunostimulatory reprogramming. *Nature* 544: 250-254, 2017.
697. **Tietze JK, Angelova D, Heppt MV, Reinholz M, Murphy WJ, Spannagl M, Ruzicka T, and Berking C**. The proportion of circulating CD45RO+CD8+ memory T cells is correlated with clinical response in melanoma patients treated with ipilimumab. *Eur J Cancer* 75: 268-279, 2017.
698. **Tittarelli A, Janji B, Van Moer K, Noman MZ, and Chouaib S**. The Selective Degradation of Synaptic Connexin 43 Protein by Hypoxia-induced Autophagy Impairs Natural Killer Cell-mediated Tumor Cell Killing. *J Biol Chem* 290: 23670-23679, 2015.
699. **Topalian SL, Drake CG, and Pardoll DM**. Immune checkpoint blockade: a common denominator approach to cancer therapy. *Cancer Cell* 27: 450-461, 2015.
700. **Topalian SL, Hodi FS, Brahmer JR, Gettinger SN, Smith DC, McDermott DF, Powderly JD, Carvajal RD, Sosman JA, Atkins MB, Leming PD, Spigel DR, Antonia SJ, Horn L, Drake CG, Pardoll DM, Chen L, Sharfman WH, Anders RA, Taube JM, McMiller TL, Xu H, Korman AJ, Jure-Kunkel M, Agrawal S, McDonald D, Kollia GD, Gupta A, Wigginton JM, and Sznol M**. Safety, activity, and immune correlates of anti-PD-1 antibody in cancer. *The New England journal of medicine* 366: 2443-2454, 2012.
701. **Topfer K, Cartellieri M, Michen S, Wiedemuth R, Muller N, Lindemann D, Bachmann M, Fussel M, Schackert G, and Temme A**. DAP12-based activating chimeric antigen receptor for NK cell tumor immunotherapy. *J Immunol* 194: 3201-3212, 2015.
702. **Tosolini M, Kirilovsky A, Mlecnik B, Fredriksen T, Mauger S, Bindea G, Berger A, Bruneval P, Fridman WH, Pages F, and Galon J**. Clinical impact of different classes of infiltrating T cytotoxic and helper cells (Th1, th2, treg, th17) in patients with colorectal cancer. *Cancer Res* 71: 1263-1271, 2011.
703. **Tseng D, Volkmer JP, Willingham SB, Contreras-Trujillo H, Fathman JW, Fernhoff NB, Seita J, Inlay MA, Weiskopf K, Miyanishi M, and Weissman IL**. Anti-CD47 antibody-mediated phagocytosis of cancer by macrophages primes an effective antitumor T-cell response. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 110: 11103-11108, 2013.
704. **Tsou P, Katayama H, Ostrin EJ, and Hanash SM**. The Emerging Role of B Cells in Tumor Immunity. *Cancer Res* 76: 5597-5601, 2016.
705. **Tugues S, Burkhard SH, Ohs I, Vrohlings M, Nussbaum K, Vom Berg J, Kulig P, and Becher B**. New insights into IL-12-mediated tumor suppression. *Cell Death Differ* 22: 237-246, 2015.
706. **Tyrakis PA, Palazon A, Macias D, Lee KL, Phan AT, Velica P, You J, Chia GS, Sim J, Doedens A, Abelanet A, Evans CE, Griffiths JR, Poellinger L, Goldrath AW, and Johnson RS**. S-2-hydroxyglutarate regulates CD8(+) T-lymphocyte fate. *Nature* 540: 236-241, 2016.
707. **Ugurel S, Reinhold U, and Tilgen W**. HLA-G in melanoma: A new strategy to escape from immunosurveillance? *Onkologie* 25: 129-134, 2002.

708. **Uherek C, Tonn T, Uherek B, Becker S, Schnierle B, Klingemann HG, and Wels W**. Retargeting of natural killer-cell cytolytic activity to ErbB2-expressing cancer cells results in efficient and selective tumor cell destruction. *Blood* 100: 1265-1273, 2002.
709. **Uyttenhove C, Pilotte L, Theate I, Stroobant V, Colau D, Parmentier N, Boon T, and Van den Eynde BJ**. Evidence for a tumoral immune resistance mechanism based on tryptophan degradation by indoleamine 2,3-dioxygenase. *Nat Med* 9: 1269-1274, 2003.
710. **Vacanti NM, Divakaruni AS, Green CR, Parker SJ, Henry RR, Ciaraldi TP, Murphy AN, and Metallo CM**. Regulation of substrate utilization by the mitochondrial pyruvate carrier. *Mol Cell* 56: 425-435, 2014.
711. **Vacchelli E, Aranda F, Eggermont A, Sautes-Fridman C, Tartour E, Kennedy EP, Platten M, Zitvogel L, Kroemer G, and Galluzzi L**. Trial watch: IDO inhibitors in cancer therapy. *Oncoimmunology* 3: e957994, 2014.
712. **Vahlne G, Lindholm K, Meier A, Wickstrom S, Lakshmikanth T, Brennan F, Wilken M, Nielsen R, Romagne F, Wagtmann NR, Karre K, and Johansson MH**. In vivo tumor cell rejection induced by NK cell inhibitory receptor blockade: maintained tolerance to normal cells even in the presence of IL-2. *Eur J Immunol* 40: 813-823, 2010.
713. **Van Allen EM, Miao D, Schilling B, Shukla SA, Blank C, Zimmer L, Sucker A, Hillen U, Geukes Foppen MH, Goldinger SM, Utikal J, Hassel JC, Weide B, Kaehler KC, Loquai C, Mohr P, Gutzmer R, Dummer R, Gabriel S, Wu CJ, Schadendorf D, and Garraway LA**. Genomic correlates of response to CTLA-4 blockade in metastatic melanoma. *Science* 350: 207-211, 2015.
714. **Van den Bossche J, Baardman J, Otto NA, van der Velden S, Neele AE, van den Berg SM, Luque-Martin R, Chen H-J, Boshuizen MC, and Ahmed M**. Mitochondrial dysfunction prevents repolarization of inflammatory macrophages. *Cell reports* 17: 684-696, 2016.
715. **Van den Bossche J, and van der Windt GJW**. Fatty Acid Oxidation in Macrophages and T Cells: Time for Reassessment? *Cell Metab* 28: 538-540, 2018.
716. **van der Windt GJ, Everts B, Chang CH, Curtis JD, Freitas TC, Amiel E, Pearce EJ, and Pearce EL**. Mitochondrial respiratory capacity is a critical regulator of CD8+ T cell memory development. *Immunity* 36: 68-78, 2012.
717. **van der Windt GJ, and Pearce EL**. Metabolic switching and fuel choice during T-cell differentiation and memory development. *Immunological reviews* 249: 27-42, 2012.
718. **Vande Voorde J, Ackermann T, Pfetzer N, Sumpton D, Mackay G, Kalna G, Nixon C, Blyth K, Gottlieb E, and Tardito S**. Improving the metabolic fidelity of cancer models with a physiological cell culture medium. *Sci Adv* 5: eaau7314, 2019.
719. **Vander Heiden MG, and DeBerardinis RJ**. Understanding the Intersections between Metabolism and Cancer Biology. *Cell* 168: 657-669, 2017.
720. **Vannini F, Kashfi K, and Nath N**. The dual role of iNOS in cancer. *Redox Biol* 6: 334-343, 2015.
721. **Vatner RE, and Formenti SC**. Myeloid-derived cells in tumors: effects of radiation. *Semin Radiat Oncol* 25: 18-27, 2015.
722. **Vats D, Mukundan L, Odegaard JI, Zhang L, Smith KL, Morel CR, Wagner RA, Greaves DR, Murray PJ, and Chawla A**. Oxidative metabolism and PGC-1beta attenuate macrophage-mediated inflammation. *Cell Metab* 4: 13-24, 2006.
723. **Veglia F, Tyurin VA, Blasi M, De Leo A, Kossenkov AV, Donthireddy L, To TKJ, Schug Z, Basu S, Wang F, Ricciotti E, DiRusso C, Murphy ME, Vonderheide RH, Lieberman PM, Mulligan C, Nam B, Hockstein N, Masters G, Guarino M, Lin C, Nefedova Y, Black P, Kagan VE, and Gabrilovich DI**. Fatty acid transport protein 2 reprograms neutrophils in cancer. *Nature* 569: 73-78, 2019.

724. **Vegran F, Boidot R, Michiels C, Sonveaux P, and Feron O**. Lactate influx through the endothelial cell monocarboxylate transporter MCT1 supports an NF-kappaB/IL-8 pathway that drives tumor angiogenesis. *Cancer research* 71: 2550-2560, 2011.
725. **Veltman JD, Lambers ME, van Nimwegen M, de Jong S, Hendriks RW, Hoogsteden HC, Aerts JG, and Hegmans JP**. Low-dose cyclophosphamide synergizes with dendritic cell-based immunotherapy in antitumor activity. *J Biomed Biotechnol* 2010: 798467, 2010.
726. **Verbist KC, Guy CS, Milasta S, Liedmann S, Kaminski MM, Wang R, and Green DR**. Metabolic maintenance of cell asymmetry following division in activated T lymphocytes. *Nature* 532: 389-393, 2016.
727. **Vey N, Bourhis JH, Boissel N, Bordessoule D, Prebet T, Charbonnier A, Etienne A, Andre P, Romagne F, Benson D, Dombret H, and Olive D**. A phase 1 trial of the anti-inhibitory KIR mAb IPH2101 for AML in complete remission. *Blood* 120: 4317-4323, 2012.
728. **Viel S, Marcais A, Guimaraes FS, Loftus R, Rabilloud J, Grau M, Degouve S, Djebali S, Sanlaville A, Charrier E, Bienvenu J, Marie JC, Caux C, Marvel J, Town L, Huntington ND, Bartholin L, Finlay D, Smyth MJ, and Walzer T**. TGF-beta inhibits the activation and functions of NK cells by repressing the mTOR pathway. *Sci Signal* 9: ra19, 2016.
729. **Vig M, Srivastava S, Kandpal U, Sade H, Lewis V, Sarin A, George A, Bal V, Durdik JM, and Rath S**. Inducible nitric oxide synthase in T cells regulates T cell death and immune memory. *J Clin Invest* 113: 1734-1742, 2004.
730. **Villegas FR, Coca S, Villarrubia VG, Jimenez R, Chillon MJ, Jareno J, Zuil M, and Callol L**. Prognostic significance of tumor infiltrating natural killer cells subset CD57 in patients with squamous cell lung cancer. *Lung Cancer* 35: 23-28, 2002.
731. **Vivier E, Raulet DH, Moretta A, Caligiuri MA, Zitvogel L, Lanier LL, Yokoyama WM, and Ugolini S**. Innate or adaptive immunity? The example of natural killer cells. *Science* 331: 44-49, 2011.
732. **Vogt L, Schmitz N, Kurrer MO, Bauer M, Hinton HI, Behnke S, Gatto D, Sebbel P, Beerli RR, Sonderegger I, Kopf M, Saudan P, and Bachmann MF**. VSIG4, a B7 family-related protein, is a negative regulator of T cell activation. *J Clin Invest* 116: 2817-2826, 2006.
733. **Voron T, Colussi O, Marcheteau E, Pernot S, Nizard M, Pointet AL, Latreche S, Bergaya S, Benhamouda N, Tanchot C, Stockmann C, Combe P, Berger A, Zinzindohoue F, Yagita H, Tartour E, Taieb J, and Terme M**. VEGF-A modulates expression of inhibitory checkpoints on CD8+ T cells in tumors. *J Exp Med* 212: 139-148, 2015.
734. **Voskoboinik I, Whisstock JC, and Trapani JA**. Perforin and granzymes: function, dysfunction and human pathology. *Nat Rev Immunol* 15: 388-400, 2015.
735. **Waight JD, Hu Q, Miller A, Liu S, and Abrams SI**. Tumor-derived G-CSF facilitates neoplastic growth through a granulocytic myeloid-derived suppressor cell-dependent mechanism. *PLoS One* 6: e27690, 2011.
736. **Wallin RP, Screpanti V, Michaelsson J, Grandien A, and Ljunggren HG**. Regulation of perforin-independent NK cell-mediated cytotoxicity. *Eur J Immunol* 33: 2727-2735, 2003.
737. **Walmsley SR, Chilvers ER, Thompson AA, Vaughan K, Marriott HM, Parker LC, Shaw G, Parmar S, Schneider M, Sabroe I, Dockrell DH, Milo M, Taylor CT, Johnson RS, Pugh CW, Ratcliffe PJ, Maxwell PH, Carmeliet P, and Whyte MK**. Prolyl hydroxylase 3 (PHD3) is essential for hypoxic regulation of neutrophilic inflammation in humans and mice. *J Clin Invest* 121: 1053-1063, 2011.

738. **Walmsley SR, Cowburn AS, Clatworthy MR, Morrell NW, Roper EC, Singleton V, Maxwell P, Whyte MK, and Chilvers ER**. Neutrophils from patients with heterozygous germline mutations in the von Hippel Lindau protein (pVHL) display delayed apoptosis and enhanced bacterial phagocytosis. *Blood* 108: 3176-3178, 2006.
739. **Walmsley SR, Print C, Farahi N, Peyssonnaux C, Johnson RS, Cramer T, Sobolewski A, Condliffe AM, Cowburn AS, Johnson N, and Chilvers ER**. Hypoxia-induced neutrophil survival is mediated by HIF-1alpha-dependent NF-kappaB activity. *J Exp Med* 201: 105-115, 2005.
740. **Walter S, Weinschenk T, Stenzl A, Zdrojowy R, Pluzanska A, Szczylik C, Staehler M, Brugger W, Dietrich PY, Mendrzyk R, Hilf N, Schoor O, Fritsche J, Mahr A, Maurer D, Vass V, Trautwein C, Lewandrowski P, Flohr C, Pohla H, Stanczak JJ, Bronte V, Mandruzzato S, Biedermann T, Pawelec G, Derhovanessian E, Yamagishi H, Miki T, Hongo F, Takaha N, Hirakawa K, Tanaka H, Stevanovic S, Frisch J, Mayer-Mokler A, Kirner A, Rammensee HG, Reinhardt C, and Singh-Jasuja H**. Multipeptide immune response to cancer vaccine IMA901 after single-dose cyclophosphamide associates with longer patient survival. *Nat Med* 18: 1254-1261, 2012.
741. **Walunas TL, Bakker CY, and Bluestone JA**. CTLA-4 ligation blocks CD28-dependent T cell activation. *The Journal of experimental medicine* 183: 2541-2550, 1996.
742. **Wang G, Lu X, Dey P, Deng P, Wu CC, Jiang S, Fang Z, Zhao K, Konaparthi R, Hua S, Zhang J, Li-Ning-Tapia EM, Kapoor A, Wu CJ, Patel NB, Guo Z, Ramamoorthy V, Tieu TN, Heffernan T, Zhao D, Shang X, Khadka S, Hou P, Hu B, Jin EJ, Yao W, Pan X, Ding Z, Shi Y, Li L, Chang Q, Troncoso P, Logothetis CJ, McArthur MJ, Chin L, Wang YA, and DePinho RA**. Targeting YAP-Dependent MDSC Infiltration Impairs Tumor Progression. *Cancer Discov* 6: 80-95, 2016.
743. **Wang H, Flach H, Onizawa M, Wei L, McManus MT, and Weiss A**. Negative regulation of Hif1a expression and TH17 differentiation by the hypoxia-regulated microRNA miR-210. *Nat Immunol* 15: 393-401, 2014.
744. **Wang H, Franco F, and Ho PC**. Metabolic Regulation of Tregs in Cancer: Opportunities for Immunotherapy. *Trends Cancer* 3: 583-592, 2017.
745. **Wang H, Wang HS, Zhou BH, Li CL, Zhang F, Wang XF, Zhang G, Bu XZ, Cai SH, and Du J**. Epithelial-mesenchymal transition (EMT) induced by TNF-alpha requires AKT/GSK-3beta-mediated stabilization of snail in colorectal cancer. *PLoS One* 8: e56664, 2013.
746. **Wang L, Jacobsen SEW, Bengtsson A, and Erlinge D**. P2 receptor mRNA expression profiles in human lymphocytes, monocytes and CD34+ stem and progenitor cells. *BMC Immunology* 5: 16, 2004.
747. **Wang R, Dillon CP, Shi LZ, Milasta S, Carter R, Finkelstein D, McCormick LL, Fitzgerald P, Chi H, Munger J, and Green DR**. The transcription factor Myc controls metabolic reprogramming upon T lymphocyte activation. *Immunity* 35: 871-882, 2011.
748. **Wang SS, Liu W, Ly D, Xu H, Qu L, and Zhang L**. Tumor-infiltrating B cells: their role and application in anti-tumor immunity in lung cancer. *Cell Mol Immunol* 16: 6-18, 2019.
749. **Wang T, Fahrmann JF, Lee H, Li YJ, Tripathi SC, Yue C, Zhang C, Lifshitz V, Song J, Yuan Y, Somlo G, Jandial R, Ann D, Hanash S, Jove R, and Yu H**. JAK/STAT3-Regulated Fatty Acid beta-Oxidation Is Critical for Breast Cancer Stem Cell Self-Renewal and Chemoresistance. *Cell metabolism* 27: 136-150.e135, 2018.
750. **Wang T, Liu G, and Wang R**. The Intercellular Metabolic Interplay between Tumor and Immune Cells. *Frontiers in immunology* 5: 358, 2014.

751. **Wang Y, Huang G, Zeng H, Yang K, Lamb RF, and Chi H**. Tuberous sclerosis 1 (Tsc1)-dependent metabolic checkpoint controls development of dendritic cells. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 110: E4894-4903, 2013.
752. **Warburg O**. On the origin of cancer cells. *Science* 123: 309-314, 1956.
753. **Warburg O, Wind F, and Negelein E**. THE METABOLISM OF TUMORS IN THE BODY. *The Journal of General Physiology* 8: 519-530, 1927.
754. **Waters JP, Pober JS, and Bradley JR**. Tumour necrosis factor and cancer. *J Pathol* 230: 241-248, 2013.
755. **Wculek SK, Khouili SC, Priego E, Heras-Murillo I, and Sancho D**. Metabolic Control of Dendritic Cell Functions: Digesting Information. *Front Immunol* 10: 775, 2019.
756. **Weber GF, Gaertner FC, Erl W, Janssen KP, Blechert B, Holzmann B, Weighardt H, and Essler M**. IL-22-mediated tumor growth reduction correlates with inhibition of ERK1/2 and AKT phosphorylation and induction of cell cycle arrest in the G2-M phase. *J Immunol* 177: 8266-8272, 2006.
757. **Weichhart T, Hengstschlager M, and Linke M**. Regulation of innate immune cell function by mTOR. *Nature reviews Immunology* 15: 599-614, 2015.
758. **Weichselbaum RR, Liang H, Deng L, and Fu YX**. Radiotherapy and immunotherapy: a beneficial liaison? *Nat Rev Clin Oncol* 14: 365-379, 2017.
759. **Weigert A, Weichand B, Sekar D, Sha W, Hahn C, Mora J, Ley S, Essler S, Dehne N, and Brune B**. HIF-1alpha is a negative regulator of plasmacytoid DC development in vitro and in vivo. *Blood* 120: 3001-3006, 2012.
760. **Weiss JM, Davies LC, Karwan M, Ileva L, Ozaki MK, Cheng RY, Ridnour LA, Annunziata CM, Wink DA, and McVicar DW**. Itaconic acid mediates crosstalk between macrophage metabolism and peritoneal tumors. *J Clin Invest* 128: 3794-3805, 2018.
761. **Wenes M, Shang M, Di Matteo M, Goveia J, Martin-Perez R, Serneels J, Prenen H, Ghesquiere B, Carmeliet P, and Mazzone M**. Macrophage Metabolism Controls Tumor Blood Vessel Morphogenesis and Metastasis. *Cell Metab* 24: 701-715, 2016.
762. **Wherry EJ, and Kurachi M**. Molecular and cellular insights into T cell exhaustion. *Nat Rev Immunol* 15: 486-499, 2015.
763. **Wilhelm C, Kharabi Masouleh S, and Kazakov A**. Metabolic Regulation of Innate Lymphoid Cell-Mediated Tissue Protection-Linking the Nutritional State to Barrier Immunity. *Front Immunol* 8: 1742, 2017.
764. **Williams NC, and O'Neill LAJ**. A Role for the Krebs Cycle Intermediate Citrate in Metabolic Reprogramming in Innate Immunity and Inflammation. *Front Immunol* 9: 141, 2018.
765. **Wilson JM, Kurtz CC, Black SG, Ross WG, Alam MS, Linden J, and Ernst PB**. The A2B adenosine receptor promotes Th17 differentiation via stimulation of dendritic cell IL-6. *J Immunol* 186: 6746-6752, 2011.
766. **Wilson JM, Ross WG, Agbai ON, Frazier R, Figler RA, Rieger J, Linden J, and Ernst PB**. The A2B adenosine receptor impairs the maturation and immunogenicity of dendritic cells. *J Immunol* 182: 4616-4623, 2009.
767. **Winning S, and Fandrey J**. Dendritic Cells under Hypoxia: How Oxygen Shortage Affects the Linkage between Innate and Adaptive Immunity. *J Immunol Res* 2016: 5134329, 2016.
768. **Wise DR, and Thompson CB**. Glutamine addiction: a new therapeutic target in cancer. *Trends Biochem Sci* 35: 427-433, 2010.
769. **Woehrle T, Yip L, Elkhal A, Sumi Y, Chen Y, Yao Y, Insel PA, and Junger WG**. Pannexin-1 hemichannel-mediated ATP release together with P2X1 and P2X4 receptors regulate T-cell activation at the immune synapse. *Blood* 116: 3475-3484, 2010.

770. **Wolter F, Glassner A, Kramer B, Kokordelis P, Finnemann C, Kaczmarek DJ, Goeser F, Lutz P, Nischalke HD, Strassburg CP, Spengler U, and Nattermann J**. Hypoxia impairs anti-viral activity of natural killer (NK) cells but has little effect on anti-fibrotic NK cell functions in hepatitis C virus infection. *J Hepatol* 63: 1334-1344, 2015.
771. **Woo SR, Fuertes MB, Corrales L, Spranger S, Furdyna MJ, Leung MY, Duggan R, Wang Y, Barber GN, Fitzgerald KA, Alegre ML, and Gajewski TF**. STING-dependent cytosolic DNA sensing mediates innate immune recognition of immunogenic tumors. *Immunity* 41: 830-842, 2014.
772. **Wu CF, Andzinski L, Kasnitz N, Kroger A, Klawonn F, Lienenklaus S, Weiss S, and Jablonska J**. The lack of type I interferon induces neutrophil-mediated pre-metastatic niche formation in the mouse lung. *Int J Cancer* 137: 837-847, 2015.
773. **Wu D, Sanin DE, Everts B, Chen Q, Qiu J, Buck MD, Patterson A, Smith AM, Chang CH, Liu Z, Artyomov MN, Pearce EL, Cella M, and Pearce EJ**. Type 1 Interferons Induce Changes in Core Metabolism that Are Critical for Immune Function. *Immunity* 44: 1325-1336, 2016.
774. **Xu T, Stewart KM, Wang X, Liu K, Xie M, Ryu JK, Li K, Ma T, Wang H, Ni L, Zhu S, Cao N, Zhu D, Zhang Y, Akassoglou K, Dong C, Driggers EM, and Ding S**. Metabolic control of TH17 and induced Treg cell balance by an epigenetic mechanism. *Nature* 548: 228-233, 2017.
775. **Xu W, Yang H, Liu Y, Yang Y, Wang P, Kim SH, Ito S, Yang C, Wang P, Xiao MT, Liu LX, Jiang WQ, Liu J, Zhang JY, Wang B, Frye S, Zhang Y, Xu YH, Lei QY, Guan KL, Zhao SM, and Xiong Y**. Oncometabolite 2-hydroxyglutarate is a competitive inhibitor of alpha-ketoglutarate-dependent dioxygenases. *Cancer Cell* 19: 17-30, 2011.
776. **Xu X, Rao GS, Groh V, Spies T, Gattuso P, Kaufman HL, Plate J, and Prinz RA**. Major histocompatibility complex class I-related chain A/B (MICA/B) expression in tumor tissue and serum of pancreatic cancer: role of uric acid accumulation in gemcitabine-induced MICA/B expression. *BMC Cancer* 11: 194, 2011.
777. **Yaghi L, Poras I, Simoes RT, Donadi EA, Tost J, Daunay A, de Almeida BS, Carosella ED, and Moreau P**. Hypoxia inducible factor-1 mediates the expression of the immune checkpoint HLA-G in glioma cells through hypoxia response element located in exon 2. *Oncotarget* 7: 63690-63707, 2016.
778. **Yamada N, Yamanegi K, Ohyama H, Hata M, Nakasho K, Futani H, Okamura H, and Terada N**. Hypoxia downregulates the expression of cell surface MICA without increasing soluble MICA in osteosarcoma cells in a HIF-1alpha-dependent manner. *Int J Oncol* 41: 2005-2012, 2012.
779. **Yan WH**. HLA-G expression in cancers: potential role in diagnosis, prognosis and therapy. *Endocr Metab Immune Disord Drug Targets* 11: 76-89, 2011.
780. **Yang B, Kang H, Fung A, Zhao H, Wang T, and Ma D**. The role of interleukin 17 in tumour proliferation, angiogenesis, and metastasis. *Mediators Inflamm* 2014: 623759, 2014.
781. **Yang C, Ko B, Hensley CT, Jiang L, Wasti AT, Kim J, Sudderth J, Calvaruso MA, Lumata L, Mitsche M, Rutter J, Merritt ME, and DeBerardinis RJ**. Glutamine oxidation maintains the TCA cycle and cell survival during impaired mitochondrial pyruvate transport. *Mol Cell* 56: 414-424, 2014.
782. **Yang J, Zhang R, Lu G, Shen Y, Peng L, Zhu C, Cui M, Wang W, Arnaboldi P, Tang M, Gupta M, Qi CF, Jayaraman P, Zhu H, Jiang B, Chen SH, He JC, Ting AT, Zhou MM, Kuchroo VK, Morse HC, 3rd, Ozato K, Sikora AG, and Xiong H**. T cell-derived inducible nitric oxide synthase switches off Th17 cell differentiation. *J Exp Med* 210: 1447-1462, 2013.

783. **Yang JQ, Kalim KW, Li Y, Zhang S, Hinge A, Filippi MD, Zheng Y, and Guo F**. RhoA orchestrates glycolysis for TH2 cell differentiation and allergic airway inflammation. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* 137: 231-245 e234, 2016.
784. **Yang K, Shrestha S, Zeng H, Karmaus PW, Neale G, Vogel P, Guertin DA, Lamb RF, and Chi H**. T cell exit from quiescence and differentiation into Th2 cells depend on Raptor-mTORC1-mediated metabolic reprogramming. *Immunity* 39: 1043-1056, 2013.
785. **Yang L, Achreja A, Yeung TL, Mangala LS, Jiang D, Han C, Baddour J, Marini JC, Ni J, Nakahara R, Wahlig S, Chiba L, Kim SH, Morse J, Pradeep S, Nagaraja AS, Haemmerle M, Kyunghee N, Derichsweiler M, Plackemeier T, Mercado-Uribe I, Lopez-Berestein G, Moss T, Ram PT, Liu J, Lu X, Mok SC, Sood AK, and Nagrath D**. Targeting Stromal Glutamine Synthetase in Tumors Disrupts Tumor Microenvironment-Regulated Cancer Cell Growth. *Cell Metab* 24: 685-700, 2016.
786. **Yang M, McKay D, Pollard JW, and Lewis CE**. Diverse Functions of Macrophages in Different Tumor Microenvironments. *Cancer Res* 78: 5492-5503, 2018.
787. **Yang W, Bai Y, Xiong Y, Zhang J, Chen S, Zheng X, Meng X, Li L, Wang J, Xu C, Yan C, Wang L, Chang CC, Chang TY, Zhang T, Zhou P, Song BL, Liu W, Sun SC, Liu X, Li BL, and Xu C**. Potentiating the antitumour response of CD8(+) T cells by modulating cholesterol metabolism. *Nature* 531: 651-655, 2016.
788. **Yokosuka T, Takamatsu M, Kobayashi-Imanishi W, Hashimoto-Tane A, Azuma M, and Saito T**. Programmed cell death 1 forms negative costimulatory microclusters that directly inhibit T cell receptor signaling by recruiting phosphatase SHP2. *J Exp Med* 209: 1201-1217, 2012.
789. **Yu F, White SB, Zhao Q, and Lee FS**. HIF-1alpha binding to VHL is regulated by stimulus-sensitive proline hydroxylation. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 98: 9630-9635, 2001.
790. **Yun J, Rago C, Cheong I, Pagliarini R, Angenendt P, Rajagopalan H, Schmidt K, Willson JK, Markowitz S, Zhou S, Diaz LA, Jr., Velculescu VE, Lengauer C, Kinzler KW, Vogelstein B, and Papadopoulos N**. Glucose deprivation contributes to the development of KRAS pathway mutations in tumor cells. *Science* 325: 1555-1559, 2009.
791. **Zack TI, Schumacher SE, Carter SL, Cherniack AD, Saksena G, Tabak B, Lawrence MS, Zhsng CZ, Wala J, Mermel CH, Sougnez C, Gabriel SB, Hernandez B, Shen H, Laird PW, Getz G, Meyerson M, and Beroukhim R**. Pan-cancer patterns of somatic copy number alteration. *Nature genetics* 45: 1134-1140, 2013.
792. **Zaidi MR, and Merlino G**. The two faces of interferon-gamma in cancer. *Clin Cancer Res* 17: 6118-6124, 2011.
793. **Zhang H, Lu H, Xiang L, Bullen JW, Zhang C, Samanta D, Gilkes DM, He J, and Semenza GL**. HIF-1 regulates CD47 expression in breast cancer cells to promote evasion of phagocytosis and maintenance of cancer stem cells. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 112: E6215-6223, 2015.
794. **Zhang QW, Liu L, Gong CY, Shi HS, Zeng YH, Wang XZ, Zhao YW, and Wei YQ**. Prognostic significance of tumor-associated macrophages in solid tumor: a meta-analysis of the literature. *PLoS One* 7: e50946, 2012.
795. **Zhang Y, Kurupati R, Liu L, Zhou XY, Zhang G, Hudaihed A, Filisio F, Giles-Davis W, Xu X, Karakousis GC, Schuchter LM, Xu W, Amaravadi R, Xiao M, Sadek N, Krepler C, Herlyn M, Freeman GJ, Rabinowitz JD, and Ertl HCJ**. Enhancing CD8(+) T Cell Fatty Acid Catabolism within a Metabolically Challenging Tumor Microenvironment Increases the Efficacy of Melanoma Immunotherapy. *Cancer Cell* 32: 377-391 e379, 2017.
796. **Zhao W, Darmanin S, Fu Q, Chen J, Cui H, Wang J, Okada F, Hamada J, Hattori Y, Kondo T, Hamuro J, Asaka M, and Kobayashi M**. Hypoxia suppresses the production of matrix metalloproteinases and the migration of human monocyte-derived dendritic cells. *Eur J Immunol* 35: 3468-3477, 2005.

797. **Zhao X, Qu J, Sun Y, Wang J, Liu X, Wang F, Zhang H, Wang W, Ma X, Gao X, and Zhang S**. Prognostic significance of tumor-associated macrophages in breast cancer: a meta-analysis of the literature. *Oncotarget* 8: 30576-30586, 2017.
798. **Zhou J, Dudley ME, Rosenberg SA, and Robbins PF**. Selective growth, in vitro and in vivo, of individual T cell clones from tumor-infiltrating lymphocytes obtained from patients with melanoma. *J Immunol* 173: 7622-7629, 2004.
799. **Zhou L, Lopes JE, Chong MM, Ivanov, II, Min R, Victora GD, Shen Y, Du J, Rubtsov YP, Rudensky AY, Ziegler SF, and Littman DR**. TGF-beta-induced Foxp3 inhibits T(H)17 cell differentiation by antagonizing RORgammat function. *Nature* 453: 236-240, 2008.
800. **Zhu Y, Knolhoff BL, Meyer MA, Nywening TM, West BL, Luo J, Wang-Gillam A, Goedegebuure SP, Linehan DC, and DeNardo DG**. CSF1/CSF1R blockade reprograms tumor-infiltrating macrophages and improves response to T-cell checkpoint immunotherapy in pancreatic cancer models. *Cancer Res* 74: 5057-5069, 2014.
801. **Zimmermann HW, Sterzer V, and Sahin H**. CCR1 and CCR2 antagonists. *Curr Top Med Chem* 14: 1539-1552, 2014.
802. **Zingoni A, Cecere F, Vulpis E, Fionda C, Molfetta R, Soriani A, Petrucci MT, Ricciardi MR, Fuerst D, Amendola MG, Mytilineos J, Cerboni C, Paolini R, Cippitelli M, and Santoni A**. Genotoxic Stress Induces Senescence-Associated ADAM10-Dependent Release of NKG2D MIC Ligands in Multiple Myeloma Cells. *J Immunol* 195: 736-748, 2015.
803. **Zingoni A, Vulpis E, Nardone I, Soriani A, Fionda C, Cippitelli M, and Santoni A**. Targeting NKG2D and NKp30 Ligands Shedding to Improve NK Cell-Based Immunotherapy. *Crit Rev Immunol* 36: 445-460, 2016.
804. **Zippelius A, Schreiner J, Herzig P, and Muller P**. Induced PD-L1 expression mediates acquired resistance to agonistic anti-CD40 treatment. *Cancer Immunol Res* 3: 236-244, 2015.
805. **Zolkind P, and Uppaluri R**. Checkpoint immunotherapy in head and neck cancers. *Cancer Metastasis Rev* 36: 475-489, 2017.

Table 1. Clinical trials involving anti-PD-1, PD-L1 and CTLA4 antibodies

Condition or disease	Intervention/ treatment	Phase	ClinicalTrials.gov ID	Results/conclusions	Ref. (PMID)
Gastric or Gastroesophageal Junction Adenocarcinoma	Pembrolizumab	3	NCT02370498	No significantly improved overall survival, but better safety profile compared with paclitaxel.	29880231
Gastric or Gastroesophageal Junction Adenocarcinoma	Avelumab	3	NCT02625623	No improvement in OS or PFS, but more manageable safety profile compared with chemotherapy.	30052729
Melanoma	Ipilimumab	1/2	NCT00261365	Objective response rate, response patterns, and safety consistent with previous trials of ipilimumab in melanoma. Positive association of baseline expression of immune-related tumor biomarkers and post-treatment increase in tumor-infiltrating lymphocytes with ipilimumab clinical activity.	22123319, 25667295
Melanoma	Ipilimumab	2	NCT00050102	Clinically meaningful responses.	20082117
Melanoma	Ipilimumab	2	NCT00135408	Encouraging survival and manageable AEs.	25667295, 19671877
Melanoma	Ipilimumab	2	NCT00289627	Very limited clinical activity. Manageable toxicity.	25667295, 19139884
Melanoma	Ipilimumab	2	NCT00289640	Dose-dependent effect on efficacy and safety measures.	25667295, 20004617
Melanoma	Ipilimumab	2	NCT00162123	Durable, long-term survival in a proportion of patients.	25210016
Melanoma	Ipilimumab	2	NCT00623766	Activity in some patients. No unexpected toxic effects. Among long-term survivors, largely excellent functional outcomes.	25667295, 24695685, 25649350, 22456429
Melanoma	Ipilimumab	2	NCT01216696	Clinically relevant activity.	29306769
Melanoma	Ipilimumab	2	NCT01134614	Longer OS and lower toxicity with ipilimumab plus sargramostim vs ipilimumab alone, but no difference in PFS.	25369488

Ocular Melanoma	Ipilimumab	2	NCT01355120	Very limited clinical activity. Manageable toxicity.	26541511, 25761109
Melanoma	Ipilimumab	2	NCT01990859	Manageable AE profile in Japanese patients with clinical outcomes similar to that in Caucasian patients.	26410424
Melanoma	Ipilimumab	3	NCT00094653	Improved OS, with or without gp100 peptide vaccine, compared with gp100 alone. AEs mostly reversible with appropriate treatment. Durable objective responses and/or stable disease in patients who received retreatment upon disease progression. Toxicity profile similar to that seen during original treatment regimen.	25667295, 25649350, 20525992, 26627641, 26700304, 23942774, 22694829, 23444228, 23400564
Melanoma	Ipilimumab	3	NCT00636168	Significantly higher rates of recurrence-free survival, OS, and distant metastasis-free survival, but more immune-related AEs compared with placebo. Overall HRQoL similar between groups.	28162999, 27717298, 25840693
Melanoma	Ipilimumab	3	NCT01515189	Significantly longer OS, but increased treatment-related AEs with 10 mg/kg than with 3 mg/kg,	28359784
Melanoma	Tremelimumab	1	NCT00585000	No safety concerns when administered as 1-hour infusion. PK profiles of 1- and 5-hour infusions similar.	23171508
Melanoma	Tremelimumab	2	NCT00086489	Long-lived tumor responses in a subset of patients. T cell activation and memory markers as only readout of pharmacodynamic effects of tremelimumab in peripheral blood.	18452610
Melanoma	Tremelimumab	2	NCT00471887	Increase in Th17 cells in peripheral blood. Frequent increases in intratumoral infiltration by T cells regardless of clinical responses. Modulation of signaling networks downstream of the TCR and cytokine receptors both in T cells and monocytes.	20856802, 21558401, 19457253
Melanoma	Tremelimumab	3	NCT00257205	No statistically significant survival advantage over standard-of-care chemotherapy.	23295794
Melanoma	Nivolumab	3	NCT01721746	Greater proportion of patients achieving an objective response and fewer toxic effects compared with alternative available chemotherapy regimens.	25795410
Melanoma	Nivolumab	3	NCT01721772	Significant improvements in OS and PFS compared with dacarbazine. Apparent clinical benefit without compromising safety for a substantial proportion of selected patients.	28662232, 25891173
Melanoma	Pembrolizumab	1	NCT02180061	Safety profile similar to that reported in previous clinical studies. Promising anti-tumor activity.	28283736

Melanoma	Pembrolizumab	1	NCT02821000	Well tolerated and clinically meaningful anti-tumor activity.	30981094
Melanoma	Pembrolizumab	2	NCT01704287	PFS improved with 2 mg/kg and 10 mg/kg compared with chemotherapy. HRQoL better maintained than with chemotherapy. Numerically but not statistically significant improvement in OS at either dose versus chemotherapy.	28961465, 26115796, 27596353
Melanoma	Pembrolizumab	3	NCT02362594	Significantly longer recurrence-free survival compared with placebo, with no new toxic effects.	29658430
Melanoma	Pembrolizumab or Ipilimumab	3	NCT01866319	Prolonged PFS and OS, less high-grade toxicity and better maintenance of HRQoL with pembrolizumab than ipilimumab with no difference between pembrolizumab dosing schedules.	25891173, 28987768, 28822576
Melanoma	Nivolumab or Ipilimumab	3	NCT02388906	Significantly longer recurrence-free survival and lower rate of grade 3 or 4 AEs with nivolumab than with ipilimumab.	28891423
Melanoma	Nivolumab plus Ipilimumab	1	NCT01024231	Manageable safety profile and clinical activity that appears to be distinct from that in published data on monotherapy, with rapid and deep tumor regression in a substantial proportion of patients.	26771550, 23724867
Melanoma	Nivolumab plus Ipilimumab	2	NCT01783938	Clinically more benefits with nivolumab followed by ipilimumab compared with reverse sequence, albeit with higher frequency of AEs.	27269740
Melanoma	Nivolumab plus Ipilimumab or Ipilimumab alone	2	NCT01927419	Significantly greater ORR and PFS with nivolumab combined with ipilimumab than with ipilimumab monotherapy. Higher rate of grade 3 or 4 AEs with combination, but still acceptable safety profile.	27622997, 25891304
RCC; Melanoma	Pembrolizumab plus Ipilimumab	1/2	NCT02089685	Manageable toxicity profile and robust anti-tumor activity with standard-dose pembrolizumab in combination with four doses of reduced-dose ipilimumab followed by standard-dose pembrolizumab.	29358500, 28729151
Melanoma	Nivolumab plus Ipilimumab or either alone	3	NCT01844505	Significantly longer PFS and OS with nivolumab alone or combined with ipilimumab than ipilimumab alone. In patients with PD-L1-negative tumors, combination more effective than either agent alone. Maintenance of HRQoL and no clinically meaningful deterioration over time with ivolumab and ipilimumab combination and nivolumab alone compared with ipilimumab alone.	28662232, 26027431, 28651159, 28889792
NSCLC	Nivolumab plus Ipilimumab	1	NCT01454102	Tolerable safety profile and encouraging clinical activity characterized by high response rate and durable response.	27932067
Squamous NSCLC	Nivolumab	2	NCT01721759	Clinically meaningful activity and manageable safety profile.	25704439

Squamous NSCLC	Nivolumab	3	NCT01642004	OS, response rate and PFS significantly better compared with docetaxel, regardless of PD-L1 expression level. After 3 years' minimum follow-up, continued OS benefit versus docetaxel. OS benefit versus docetaxel in patients with liver metastases, and well tolerated.	26028407, 29023213, 29408986
Non-Squamous NSCLC	Nivolumab	3	NCT01673867	OS longer compared with docetaxel. After 3 years' minimum follow-up, continued OS benefit versus docetaxel. OS benefit versus docetaxel in patients with liver metastases, and well tolerated.	29023213, 29408986, 26412456
NSCLC	Nivolumab	3	NCT02041533	No significantly longer PFS compared with chemotherapy. OS similar between groups. Favorable safety profile, as compared with chemotherapy, with no new or unexpected safety signals.	28636851
NSCLC	Pembrolizumab	2/3	NCT01905657	Superior OS with both doses (2 mg/kg and 10 mg/kg) compared with docetaxel, with similar outcomes for each pembrolizumab dose. Fewer high-grade toxic effects than with docetaxel.	26712084
NSCLC	Pembrolizumab	3	NCT02142738	Significantly longer progression-free and OS and fewer AEs compared with platinum-based chemotherapy.	29129441, 27718847
NSCLC	Pembrolizumab	3	NCT02220894	No sensitizing EGFR or ALK alterations and low PD-L1 tumor proportion score.	30955977
NSCLC	Atezolizumab	2	NCT01903993	Significantly improved survival compared with docetaxel. Correlation between survival improvement and PD-L1 immunohistochemistry expression on tumor cells and tumor-infiltrating immune cells. Well tolerated, with safety profile distinct from chemotherapy.	26970723
Non-Squamous NSCLC	Atezolizumab	3	NCT02008227	Clinically relevant improvement of OS compared with docetaxel, regardless of PD-L1 expression or histology, with favorable safety profile.	29525239, 27979383, 30017645, 30642441
NSCLC	Avelumab	3	NCT02395172	No improved overall survival compared with docetaxel, but favorable safety profile.	30262187
NSCLC	Durvalumab	2	NCT02087423	Clinical activity and safety profile consistent with that of other anti-PD-1 and anti-PD-L1 agents. Responses observed in all cohorts. Higher proportion of patients with EGFR-/ALK- NSCLC (cohorts 2 and 3) achieving a response than proportion with EGFR+/ALK+ NSCLC (cohort 1) achieving a response. Encouraging clinical activity in patients with EGFR+ NSCLC with ≥25% of tumor cells expressing PD-L1.	29545095
NSCLC	Durvalumab	3	NCT02125461	PFS significantly longer compared with placebo. Secondary end points also better with durvalumab. Safety similar between groups.	30280658, 28885881

Prostate	Ipilimumab	1/2	NCT00323882	Clinical anti-tumor activity with disease control and manageable AEs with 10 mg/kg ± radiotherapy.	24695685, 23535954
Prostate	Ipilimumab	3	NCT00861614	Primary analysis: no difference in OS between ipilimumab and placebo. Exploratory piecewise hazard model: hazard ratio for OS decreased over time, better survival compared with placebo at later time points.	24831977
Pancreatic	Ipilimumab	2	NCT00112580	Overall ineffective, but significantly delayed response in one subject.	20842054
Hepatocellular Carcinoma	Tremelimumab	2	NCT01008358	Good safety profile and anti-tumor and antiviral activity.	23466307
Pleural or Peritoneal Mesothelioma	Tremelimumab	2	NCT01843374	No significantly prolonged OS compared with placebo. Safety profile consistent with the known safety profile of CTLA-4 inhibitors.	28729154
RCC	Nivolumab	2	NCT01354431	Across the three doses studied (0.3, 2, or 10 mg/kg), anti-tumor activity with manageable safety profile. No dose-response relationship as measured by PFS. In subgroup analysis, sustained reductions in tumor burden or stabilization in the size of target lesions in a proportion of patients who continued treatment beyond RECIST-defined first progression, with acceptable safety profile.	27243803, 25452452
Clear-cell RCC	Nivolumab	3	NCT01668784	Longer OS and fewer grade 3 or 4 AEs compared with everolimus. HRQoL improved compared with everolimus.	27283863, 28410865, 28262413, 26406148
RCC	Nivolumab + Ipilimumab	3	NCT02231749	Overall survival and objective response rates significantly higher with nivolumab plus ipilimumab compared with sunitinib. Fewer symptoms and better HRQoL with nivolumab plus ipilimumab than sunitinib.	30658932, 29562145
SCCHN	Nivolumab	3	NCT02105636	Longer OS compared with standard, single-agent therapy. Delayed time to deterioration of patient-reported quality-of-life outcomes compared with single-agent therapy of investigator's choice. In Asian patients with platinum-refractory recurrent or metastatic SCCHN, survival advantage compared with conventional treatments.	27718784, 28651929, 28939066
SCCHN	Pembrolizumab	2	NCT02255097	Clinically meaningful anti-tumor activity and acceptable safety profile.	28328302
SCCHN	Pembrolizumab	3	NCT02252042	Clinically meaningful prolongation of OS and favorable safety profile.	30509740
SCCHN	Durvalumab +/- Tremelimumab	2	NCT02319044	Manageable toxicity profile with all 3 regimens. Clinical benefit with durvalumab and durvalumab + tremelimumab, with minimal observed difference between the two.	30383184
Hodgkin's	Nivolumab	2	NCT02181738	Frequent responses with acceptable safety profile.	27451390

Lymphoma					
Hematologic Malignancies	Pembrolizumab	1	NCT01953692	Manageable safety profile and promising anti-tumor activity in heavily pretreated patients with relapsed/refractory primary mediastinal large B-cell lymphoma.	27354476, 28490569
Diffuse Large B-Cell Lymphoma	Pidilizumab	2	NCT00532259	First demonstration of clinical activity.	24127452
Urothelial	Pembrolizumab	3	NCT02256436	Significantly longer OS and lower rate of treatment-related AE compared with chemotherapy. Prolonged time to deterioration in HRQoL compared with chemotherapy.	28212060, 29590008, 31050707
Urothelial	Pembrolizumab	2	NCT02335424	Anti-tumor activity and acceptable tolerability.	28967485
Breast	Pembrolizumab	2	NCT02447003	Preliminary evidence of clinical activity.	27138582
Merkel Cell Carcinoma	Pembrolizumab	2	NCT02267603	Objective response rate of 56%. Responses in patients with virus-positive and virus-negative tumors.	27093365
Bladder	Atezolizumab	2	NCT02108652	Durable response rates, survival, and tolerability. Increased levels of PD-L1 expression on immune cells associated with increased response. Prolonged clinical benefit in patients who continued atezolizumab beyond RECIST v1.1 progression without additional safety signals.	27939400, 28950298, 29273410, 26952546
Bladder	Atezolizumab	2	NCT02951767	Survival benefit compared with chemotherapy after 5-9 mo.	30929841
Bladder	Atezolizumab	3	NCT02302807	No significantly longer OS, but more favorable safety profile compared with chemotherapy. Exploratory analysis of intention-to-treat population: well-tolerated, durable responses in line with previous phase 2 data for atezolizumab.	27939400, 29268948
Recurrent Respiratory Papillomatosis	Avelumab	2	NCT02859454	Safety and clinical activity.	31053174
Solid Tumors	Pembrolizumab	1	NCT01848834	Preliminary evidence of clinical activity and potentially acceptable safety profile. Recurrent or metastatic PD-L1-positive gastric cancer: manageable toxicity and promising anti-tumor activity. Advanced SCCHN: well tolerated and clinically meaningful ORR with evidence of durable responses. In patients with locally advanced or metastatic urothelial cancer, anti-tumor activity and acceptable safety.	27138582, 27646946, 27157491, 28081914, 27247226, 29284202
Solid Tumors	Pembrolizumab	1	NCT02054806	Favorable safety profile in advanced PD-L1-positive colorectal cancer (CRC). Anti-tumor activity in a single patient with microsatellite instability-high CRC. In patients with PD-L1-positive advanced cervical	28291584, 29116900, 29095678,

				cancer, anti-tumor activity and safety profile consistent with that seen in other tumor types. In patients with heavily pretreated, PD-L1-positive advanced esophageal carcinoma, manageable toxicity and durable anti-tumor activity. In patients with pretreated, PD-L1-expressing small cell lung cancer, safety profile consistent with the known safety profile in other tumor types and promising anti-tumor activity. In patients with recurrent or metastatic nasopharyngeal carcinoma, anti-tumor activity and manageable safety profile. In patients with PD-L1-positive advanced squamous cell anal carcinoma, manageable safety profile and encouraging anti-tumor activity. In patients with PD-L1-positive malignant pleural mesothelioma, well tolerated and possibly anti-tumor activity. In certain patients with previously treated, advanced, PD-L1–positive, ER+/HER2- breast cancer, well-tolerated with modest but durable objective response.	28837405, 29284010, 28813164, 28453692, 29559561
Solid Tumors	Pembrolizumab	1	NCT01295827	In patients with advanced melanoma, high rate of sustained tumor regression, with mainly grade 1 or 2 toxic effects. Low incidence of relapse after median follow-up of approximately 2 years from discontinuation. Well tolerated and associated with durable anti-tumor activity in multiple solid tumors. In patients with non-small cell lung cancer, no significant exposure dependency on efficacy or safety across doses of 2-10 mg/kg. Acceptable side-effect profile and anti-tumor activity. In patients with advanced non-small cell lung cancer, longer progression-free survival and OS in patients with previous radiotherapy compared to those without previous radiotherapy, with an acceptable safety profile.	29486723, 27117531, 25891174, 23724846, 30202085, 26951310, 28168303, 25977344, 27092830, 29283791, 25034862, 28551359, 30736858
Solid Tumors; Hematologic Malignancies	Atezolizumab	1	NCT01375842	In patients with locally advanced or metastatic solid tumors or hematological malignancies, most effective in patients in which pre-existing immunity is suppressed by PD-L1, and re-invigorated on antibody treatment. In patients with metastatic renal cell carcinoma, manageable safety profile and promising anti-tumor activity. In patients with heavily pretreated metastatic urothelial carcinoma, well tolerated and durable clinical benefit.	30219915 30242306, 25428504, 30077125, 30073642, 26755520, 29423515
Solid Tumors	Nivolumab alone or plus Ipilimumab	1/2	NCT01928394	Substantial and durable clinical response and manageable safety profile with nivolumab monotherapy.	27269741, 27733243

Prostate; RCC; Melanoma; NSCLC	Nivolumab	1	NCT00730639	In patients with non-small-cell lung cancer, melanoma, or renal-cell cancer, objective responses in approximately one in four to one in five patients. Acceptable AE profile. In patients with advanced treatment-refractory melanoma, OS comparable to that in literature studies of similar patient populations. Durable responses and response persistence after drug discontinuation. Acceptable long-term safety.	22658127, 24590637
Various Advanced Cancers	Nivolumab	2	NCT02387996	Meaningful clinical benefit, irrespective of PD-L1 expression, and acceptable safety profile.	28131785
Various Advanced Cancers	Anti-PD-L1 antibody	1	NCT00729664	Durable tumor regression and prolonged stabilization of disease in patients with advanced cancers, including non-small-cell lung cancer, melanoma, and renal-cell cancer.	22658128

Criteria for selection of clinical trials were as follows: 1) registered at www.clinicaltrials.gov; 2) recruitment status: active, not recruiting, or completed; 3) with published results; 4) intervention/treatment: monoclonal antibodies against CTLA-4, PD-1 and/or PD-L1; if combined with other therapy: one arm with monoclonal antibody against CTLA-4, PD-1 or PD-L1 alone; 5) phase: 1, 2 or 3. Abbreviations**:** adverse events (AEs), health-related quality of life (HRQoL), non-small cell lung cancer (NSCLC), overall response rate (ORR), overall survival (OS), progression-free survival (PFS), renal cell carcinoma (RCC), squamous cell carcinoma of the anal canal (SCCA), squamous cell carcinoma of the head and neck (SCCHN), time to deterioration (TTD)

Table 2. Outcomes of pre-clinical studies with immune checkpoint inhibitors in melanoma

Treatment	Animal model	Cells	Outcome	Ref. (PMID)
mPGES1 inhibition + anti-PD-1 mAb	C57BL/6 mice	Braf+/LSL-V600E;Tyr::CreERT 2+/o;p16INK4a/ mouse cell line	Tumor regression	30538110
PP2A inhibitor (LB-100) + anti-PD-1 mAb	C57BL/6 mice	B16F10 cells (s.c.)	Inhibition of tumor growth. Increase T cell cytotoxicity Reduction of T_{regs}	29844427
Nr2f6 gene silencing + anti-PD-L1 mAb	$Nr2f6^{+/-}$ or $Nr2f6^{-/-}$ mice	B16-OVA cells	Inhibition of tumor growth Increase mice survival.	29670099
Chemotherapy (melphalan/gemcitabine) + anti-CTLA-4 mAb	C57BL/6 mice	B16-OVA cells	CTLA-4 mAb + melphalan Increase mice survival in melanoma Long-term anti-tumor immunity.	29339377
CDK4/6 inhibitor (palbociclib) + anti-PD-1 mAb	C57BL/6 mice	B16F10 cells (s.c.)	Enhances tumor regression Increase overall survival rates in mouse	29160310
Chemotherapy (Oxaliplatin) + locally expressed PD-L1 trap fusion protein	C57BL/6 mice	B16F10 cells (s.c.)	Tumor inhibition	29884866
PeptiCRAd (oncolytic vaccine) + anti-PD-L1 mAb	C57BL/6 mice	B16-OVA cells	Tumor growth reduction Increase the response rate to checkpoint inhibition	30221051
Thermogelling ROS-responsive hydrogel-based for release of anti-PD-L1 mAb + dextro-1-methyl tryptophan (IDO inhibitor)	C57BL/6 mice	B16F10 cells	Enhancement of anti-tumor immune response Decreased tumor volume Increased mice survival	29786888
Anti–PD-1 + anti–CTLA-4 mAb	C57BL/6J mice	B16F10 cells	Decrease of intracranial metastasis but only when extracranial tumor was present.	29386395
Poly(beta-amino ester) nanoparticles to deliver cyclic dinucleotides (CDNs) + anti-PD-1 mAb	C57BL/6 mice	B16-F1 cells (s.c.)	Reduction of tumor growth	29127039
Bifunctional antibody–ligand traps	NSG mice	A375 cells or	Reduction tumor-infiltrating T_{regs}	29467463

(*Y*-traps) targeting CTLA-4 or PD-L1	reconstituted with tumor- matched HLA A2+ human CD34+ BM cells	patient-derived melanoma tumor xenografts	Inhibition of tumor progression	
Propranolol (b-adrenergic inhibitor) + anti- PD-1 mAb	BALB/c and C57BL/6 mice	B16-OVA cells (s.c.)	Reduction of tumor growth in mice housed at 22º C.	28819022
miR-155 T + PD-1/PD-L1 and CTLA-4 mAb	C57BL/6 - miR-155 T cell-conditional KO mice	B16f10-OVA cells (s.c.)	Restore of anti-tumor immunity Reduction in tumor size	28912267
Autologous T cells (in the presence of IL-2) and anti-PD-1 mAb	NSG mice	Melanoma PDX model	No benefit in adding anti-PD-1 mAb Not all tumors respond to ACT	28955032
Aire + anti-CTLA-4 mAb	C57BL/6 AireGW/+ and C57BL/6 AireGW/+ TRP-1 TCR Tg $RAG^{-/-}$ mice	B16F10 cells (s.c.)	Inhibition of tumor growth Prolong mice survival	28931755
Engineered vesicular stomatitis virus (VSV) + ACT therapy	C57BL/6 mice	B16 and B16-OVA (s.c. or i.v.)	Increase of PD-1+ TIM-3+ CD8+ T cells No improvement in mice survival.	28237836
Intratumoral injection of IFN-β + anti-PD-L1 mAb	C57BL/6 mice	B16F10 cancer cells (s.c.)	Inhibition of tumor growth Increase survival	28624449
STING (Stimulator of interferon genes) KO + radiation + anti-CTLA4 mAb	C57BL/6 mice	B16F10 WT or STING KO cells (s.c.)	Prevent the regression of abscopal tumors *in vivo*	28759889
Selinexor (exportin-1 inhibitor) + anti-CTLA-4/PD-1/PD-L1 mAb	C57BL/6 mice	B16F10 cells (s.c.)	Reduction in tumor growth	28148715
c-Rel inhibition (PTXF, IT-603) + anti-PD-1/PD-L1 mAb	C57BL/6 mice	B16F1	Reduction in tumor growth	28886380
Ipilimumab and Catumaxomab + trifunctional bispecific antibodies (trAbs)	C57BL/6 mice	B78-D14 (i.p.) B16-EpCAM cells (i.v.)	Moderate reduction of tumor growth	27966460
CTLA-4 mAb response tracked by PET/CT (using anti-CD8 ^{89}Zr-PEG20-VHH X118)	C57BL/6 mice	B16 melanoma cells Mesenchymal PB3 cells	Tumor homogeneous distribution of the anti-CD8 PET signal. Reduction in tumor size.	28666979

anti–PD-1/anti-CTLA4 mAbs + heparanase KO in NK cells	Hpse $^{fl/fl}$ NKp46-iCre C57BL/6 mice	B16F10 cells (i.v.)	mAbs failed to inhibit tumor growth when NK cells lacked heparanase.	28581441
Cytokine signaling checkpoint *CIS* deficiency + anti-PD-1/anti-CTLA-4 mAb	C57BL/6 *Cish* -deficient mice	B16F10, B16-OVA, LWT1 cells	Decrease the number of metastasis.	28344878
A2BRi (adenosine 2B receptor inhibitor) + anti-PD-1 or anti-CTLA-4 mAbs	C57BL/6 mice	B16F10-CD73hi cells (i.v.)	Decrease the number of metastasis	27221704
Phosphatidylserine (PS) Ab + CTLA-4 or PD-1 mAbs	C3H/He and C57BL/6 mice	K1735 and B16F10 cells (s.c.)	Inhibition of tumor growth	27045021
Inactivation of PD-1 gene (TALEN technology) in adoptively transferred tumor-reactive CD4þ and CD8þ T cells	Pmel-1/SJL TCR-transgenic, C57BL/6, and C57BL/6-SJL mice	B16.BL6 melanoma cell line MCA205 fibrosarcoma cell line	Increase T cells recruitment tumor Enhance tumor growth control Complete rejection of established MCA205 fibrosarcoma.	27197251
Anti-PD-L1 and/or anti- CTLA-4 antibodies and/or IL18	C57BL/6J mice	B16/F10 cell (i.v.)	Decrease the number of metastasis	26755531
T cell–recruiting bsAbs (AC133 CD3) + of PD-1 Ab	C57BL/6 mice (s.c.)	B16CD133 cells (s.c.)	Induce tumor regression Decrease tumor relapse	27302161
Infection with Murine Cytomegalovirus (expressing a modified gp100 melanoma antigen) + anti-PD-L1 mAb	C57BL/6J and gp100-specific Pmel-I T cell tg mice (B6.Cgy1a/Cy Tg(TcraTcrb)8Rest/J) mice	B16F10 cells (s.c.)	Decrease tumor growth Increase mice survival	27434584
IFN-γ receptor 1 KD + anti-CTLA-4 mAb	C57BL/6 mice	B16/ BL6 cells (s.c.)	Loss of IFN-γ receptor induce resistance to anti-CTLA-4 mAb	27667683
Avasimibe + anti-PD-1 mAb	C57BL/6 mice	B16F10 cells (s.c.)	Decrease tumor growth Increase mice survival	26982734
Inhibition of CSF-1R + anti-CTLA-4/PD-1 mAb	C57BL/6J	B16F10 cells (i.d.)	Decrease tumor growth Increase mice survival	27211548

Inhibition of PD-L1, PD-1, CTLA-4, Lag-3, TIM-3	C57BL/6 mice	B16F10 cells	Interferon signaling induces PDL1- resistance to ICIs and to radiation + anti-CTLA-4	27912061
Poly(lactide-co-glycolide) (PLG) cancer vaccine + anti–CTLA-4 or anti–PD-1 mAbs	C57BL/6 mice	B16F10 cells (s.c.)	Decrease tumor growth Increase mice survival	26669718
anti-tumor antibody (A), MSA-IL-2 (I), anti-PD-1 (P), and amphiphile-vaccine (V)	C57BL/6 (s.c.) Batf3−/− mice BRaf/Pten mice	B16F10 and B16-OVA cells	Strong tumor regression and durable cures in 75% of mice Increase mice survival	27775706
Anti-PD-1 or anti-CTLA-4 +mAb with PI3K-γ targeting in myeloid cells	C57BL/6J mice	B16F10 cells (i.d.)	Decrease tumor growth Increase mice survival	27828943
Anti-CD96 Ab with anti-CTLA-4 or anti–PD-1 mAb	C57BL/6 mice MCA-induced fibrosarcoma model	B16F10 and LWT1 cells	Anti-CD96 + anti–PD-1 or anti-CTLA-4 Decrease the number of metastasis Increase mice survival Anti-CD96 + anti–PD-1 Inhibits the growth of the novo tumors.	26787820
Radiofrequency ablation + anti–PD-1 mAb	BALB/C and C57BL/6 mice	B16 cells (s.c)	Enhanced anti-tumor immunity Increase mice survival	26933175
CTLA-4 mAb + adoptive cell transfer (ACT)	Ly5.2+/C57BL/6 and Ly5.1+/B6.SJL mice	B16F10 and B16GP33 cells (s.c.)	Inhibition of tumor growth. Long-term immunity	25658614
5-azacytidine (Aza) + anti-CTLA-4 mAb	C57BL/6J mice	B16F10 cells (s.c.)	Decrease tumor growth	26317466

Radiation + anti-CTLA-4 and PD-L1 mAb	C57BL/6 mice	B16F10 wt and resistant cells (s.c.)	Increase mice survival Decrease tumor growth	25754329
Anti–CD4- Ab + anti–PD-1/PD-L1 mAb	C57BL/6 mice	B16F10 cells (s.c.)	Inhibition of tumor growth Increase mice survival	25711759
Cancer vaccine TEGVAX + PD-1 mAb	C57BL/6 mice	B16 GM-vaccine or B16 TEGVAX (s.c.)	Anti-PD-1 mAb: Minimal anti-tumor response. PD-1 mAb + TEGVAX: Decrease tumor growth PD-1 mAb + GM-vaccine: modest anti-tumor response.	24812273
3M-052 (tissue-retained TLR 7/8 agonist) + anti-CTLA-4/anti-PD-L1 mAb	C57BL/6 mice	B16.F10 cells (s.c.)	Increase mice survival Decrease tumor growth	25252955
BRAF inhibitor + anti-PD-1/anti-PD-L1 mAb	C57BL/6 mice	Established BP cells from tumors induced in BRAF(V600E)/Pten −/− mouse model (s.c.)	anti-PD-1 mAb: no effect on tumor growth or survival. BRAF inhibitor + anti-PD-1/anti-PD-L1 mAb: Increase mice survival Decrease tumor growth	24903021
LAG-3 + anti–PD-1 mAbs	$Lag3^{-/-}Pdcd1^{-/-}$ mice	B16 cells (i.d.)	Increase mice survival Decrease tumor growth	22186141
Anti–PD-1 + anti–CTLA-4 mAb	C57BL/6 mice	B16/BL6 cells B16-sFlt3L-Ig (Fvax) and B16-GM-CSF (Gvax)	In combination with Fvax vaccination: Rejection of B16 melanomas.	20160101

GM-CSF-secreting cancer cell immuno-therapy + PD-1 mAb	C57BL/6 mice	B16 cells	Increase mice survival Decrease tumor growth	19208793
PD-1 inhibition	C57BL/6 (B6) wt or B6-PD-1$^{-/-}$ mice	B16 cells (s.c. or spleen for hematogeneous dissemination)	No differences in tumor growth Decrease of hematogenous dissemination into the liver	15611321
PD-L1 inhibition	PD-1-/- mice (B6 and BALB/c background)	B16 (melanoma) P815 (mastocytoma)J558L (myeloma)	P815 and J558L tumor model: Decrease of tumor growth B16 tumor model: No differences in tumor growth	12218188
GM-CSF–producing cellular vaccines + CTLA-4 mAb	C57BL/6 female mice	B16-BL6 and parental B16-F0 lines (s.c.)	Rejection of B16-BL6 tumors. Decrease lung metastases and Increase mice survival	10430624 11514604
Anti–PD-1 mAb encapsulated in PLGA nanoparticles	C57BL/6 mice	B16F10 cells (s.c.)	Decrease tumor growth	30333312
mPGES1 inhibition + anti-PD-1 mAb	C57BL/6 mice	Braf+/LSL-V600E;Tyr::CreERT 2+/o;p16INK4a/ mouse cell line	Tumor regression	30538110

Table 3. Outcomes of pre-clinical studies with immune checkpoint inhibitors in head and neck tumors

Treatment	Animal model	Cells	Outcome	Ref. (PMID)
Anti-PD-L1 and/or anti-TIM-3 mAb and/or radiotherapy (RT)	BALB/c and C57Bl/6	LY2 and MOC2 cells (orthotopic)	Anti-TIM-3 + anti-PD-L1 + RT: Decrease tumor growth Increase mice survival Tumor relapse Anti-TIM-3 + anti-PD-L1 + RT + anti-CD25: Tumor rejection	30042205
Dasatinib + CTLA-4 mAb	Tgfbr1/Pten2 cKO mice	-	Decrease tumor growth	29955905
PI3Kδ/γ inhibitor + PD-L1 mAb	C57BL/6 mice (s.c.)	MOC cells	Decreased tumor growth Increased mice survival	28364000
TLR7 and TLR9 agonists + PD-L1 mAb	C3H/HeOuJ and C57BL/6 mice (s.c.)	SCC7 cells (HPV-) MEER (HPV+) or MOC1 cells	Decreased tumor growth Decrease cell dissemination	28931759
Anti-PD-1 mAb	4-NQO induced mouse model (22 $p53^{+/-}$ mice)	-	Reduction of the number of developed oral lesions Inhibition of malignant progression.	29018057
Radiotherapy (RT) + anti-PD-1 mAb	C57BL/6 mice (s.c.)	MTEC (HPV+) cells	Decreased tumor growth	28904066
Anti-B7-H1 mAb	C3H/HeN mice	SCCVII cells, B7-H1+	B7-H1 mAb + activated T cells cured 60% of animals.	14559843

Table 4. Outcomes of pre-clinical studies with immune checkpoint inhibitors in lung tumors

Treatment	Animal model	Cells	Outcome	Ref. (PMID)
PARP (olaparib) or CHK1 (prexasertib) inhibitors + PD-L1 mAb	RPP (conditional loss of Trp53, p130, and Rb1)/mTmG B6129F1 mouse	SCLC cells derived from RPP mice(s.c.)	PARP + PD-L1 inhibition: Decrease tumor growth Increase mice survival CHK1 + PD-L1 inhibition: Decrease tumor growth	30777870
PARP1/2 (Niraparib) inhibitor + PD-1 mAb	DBA/2 mice	KLN205 cells	Decrease tumor growth	30755715
Galectin-3 (GB1107) inhibitor + anti-PD-L1 mAb	C57Bl/6 mice	LLC1 cells (s.c.)	Decrease tumor growth	30674531
Mouse and human anti-PD-1 mAb	Athymic nude mice SCID mice	H460 and PC9 cell line PDX	Increase of tumor growth in both models	30206165
LILRB2 + PD-L1 mAb	NSG-SGM3 (xenografts) LILRB2 B6 transgenic mice	A549 cells LLC1 cells	Decrease tumor growth	30352428
PD-L1- mAb	humanized mice with PBMCs or HSPCs PDX mouse model + PMBCs	H460 and A549 cells	Atezolizumab and pembrolizumab in PBMCs mouse model: Decreased tumor volume Atezolizumab and pembrolizumab in HSPCs mouse model: No decrease in tumor growth Atezolizumab and MSB2311 in PDX + PMBCs mouse model Decreased tumor volume in PDX models.	30204048
Anti-JQ1 and PD-1 mAb	Kras+/LSL-G12D; Trp53L/L (KP) mouse models of NSCLC	-	Decrease tumor growth Increase mice overall survival.	30087114
Axitinib + anti-PD-1 and anti-TIM-3 mAb	C57Bl/6 mice	LLC1 cells	Decrease tumor growth	29487979

TUSC2 + anti-PD-1 mAb	C57BL/6 mice	CMT167 and 344SQ cells	Decrease tumor growth Decrease metastasis Increase mice survival	29339375
CD38 + Anti-PD-1/PD-L1 mAb	129/Sv mice (s.c.)	344SQ, LLC-JSP, 531LN3 lung cancer cells	Anti-PD-1/PD-L1 mAb: No inhibition of tumor growth Anti-PD-1/PD-L1 mAb + CD38: Decrease tumor growth	30012853
mRNA-based vaccine + anti-PD-1, TIM-3, LAG-3 mAb, + IL-6 and TGF-β ab	C57BL/6 mice (s.c.)	TC-1 cells	Decrease tumor growth Increase mice survival	29464699
Anti-PD-1 mAb	NSG mice (s.c.)	M109 cells	Increase tumor growth	29632720
C5a inhibition + anti-PD-1 mAb	Sv/129 or C57BL/6J mice (s.c.)	393P and LLC cells	Decrease tumor growth Decrease metastasis	28288993
PBF-509 (adenosine A2a receptor antagonist) + anti-PD-1/PD-L1 mAb	Non-small cell lung cancer patient samples (*ex vivo*)	-	Increased responsiveness of human tumor-infiltrating lymphocytes ex vivo.	28582704
fractionated radiotherapy (RT) + anti-PD-L1 mAb	C57BL/6 mice	LLC1 cells	Anti–PD-L1 mAb: No impact on tumor growth Anti–PD-L1 + RT: Decrease tumor growth	28478231
Anti-PD-L1 mAb + oncolytic adenoviral vector-mediated TRAIL gene therapy (Ad/E1-TRAIL) or adenoviral-mediated TP53 (Ad/CMV-TP53) gene therapy	BALB/c mice (s.c.)	M109 cells	Anti–PD-L1 mAb: No impact on tumor growth Anti–PD-L1 mAb + Ad/E1-TRAIL/ Ad/CMV-TP53: Inhibition of tumor growth	29296537
Anti-PD-1 mAb and RT	129Sv/ev mice (syngeneic)	anti-PD-1-resistant 344SQ cells	RT restored responsiveness of resistant tumors to anti-PD-1 therapy.	27821490
Anti–PD-1/PD-L1 mAb	C57BL/6 mice	CMT167 or LLC cells (orthotopic or	Inhibited tumor growth	28819064

		s.c.)		
Anti-CTLA-4 mAb + precision CT-guided peripheral radiotherapy	C57BL/6J mice	LLC1 cells (s.c.)	Decrease tumor growth Affected the brain and induced anxiety, cognitive impairment and neuroinflammation in mice	27893434
Anti-tumor antibody + MSA-IL-2 + anti-PD-1 + amphiphile-vaccine	C57BL/6 (s.c.)	TC-1 cells (expressing the HPV oncoantigens E6 and E7)	Strong tumor regression and durable cures Increase mice survival	27775706
Anti-CD96 Ab with anti-CTLA-4 or anti–PD-1 mAb	C57BL/6 mice	3LL cells	Anti-CD96 + anti–PD-1 or anti-CTLA-4 Decrease the number of metastasis Increase mice survival	26787820
Anti-TIM-3 + anti-PD-1 mAb	EGFR transgenic mice (L858R T790M mutation)	-	Increase mice survival	26883990
ALK vaccine with anti-PD-1/PD-L1 mAb	ALK Transgenic Mice (EML4- ALK mice)	ALK-rearranged NSCLC cell lines: H3122, H2228 and DFCI032	Anti-PD-1 mAb: No effect on tumor growth Anti-PD-1 mAb + ALK vaccine: Decrease tumor growth	26419961
Anti–CD4 + anti–PD-1/PD-L1 mAbs	C57BL/6 mice	LLC1 cells (s.c)	Inhibition of tumor growth Increase mice survival	25711759

Table 5. Outcomes of pre-clinical studies with immune checkpoint inhibitors in hematological tumors

Tumor type	Treatment	Animal model	Cells	Outcome	Ref. (PMID)
Lymphoma	Histamine dihydrochloride (HDC) (NOX2 inhibitor) + anti-PD-1/PD-L1 mAb	C57BL/6J mice and Nox2-KO mice (s.c.)	EL-4 cells	Decrease tumor growth	30315349
	Vinorelbine, cyclophosphamide and 5-FU + anti-PD-1/PD-L1 mAb	NSG mice	A20 B cells (s.c.)	Tumor growth reduction	29695766
	Anti-PD-1 mAb + with BET inhibitors	C57BL/6 mice	Eμ-Myc lymphoma cells (i.v.)	Increase mice survival	28249162
	anti–PD-1/anti-CTLA4 mAbs + heparanase KO in NK cells	Hpse $^{fl/fl}$ NKp46-iCre C57BL/6 mice	RMA-S-RAE-1β cells (i.v.)	mAbs failed to inhibit tumor growth when NK cells lacked heparanase.	28581441
	Anti-CD47 fusion protein (TTI-621, SIRPaFc)	NOD.Cg-PrkdcscidHrhr/NCrHsd (SHrN) and BALB/c mice	Namalwa and Raji (Burkitt lymphomas) and Toledo (DLBCL) and A20 B-cell lymphoma cells (s.c.)	Decrease tumor growth	27856600
	Cytokine signaling checkpoint *CIS* deficiency + anti-PD-1/anti-CTLA-4 mAb	C57BL/6 *Cish* -deficient mice	RMA-S cells	Decrease the number of metastasis.	28344878
	Ibrutinib + Anti–PD-L1 mAb	C57BL/6 and	A20 (B-cell lymphoma line), H11 pre–B-cell line	Cure of the established A20 Tumors.	25730880
Leukemia	T cells deficient in DGKζ + anti-PD-	CD45.1+ C57BL/6 mice	C1498.SIY.GFP myeloid leukemia	DGKζ-/- T cells are resistant to PD-1-mediated therapy	28916658

	1/PD-L1 mAb		cells		
	Anti-CD47 fusion protein (TTI-621, SIRPaFc)	NOD.SCID mice	Mononuclear cells collected from AML patients	Decrease tumor growth	27856600
	Anti-CD47 antibody (ZF1)	BALB/c nude mice	ALL CCRF cells or AML U937 cells	Increase mice survival	27863402
	CD33/CD3 BiTE® ab (AMG 330) + anti-PD-1/PD-L1 mAb	NSG mice	Primary cells from patients with AML PDX AML- 346 and AML-361 cells (ex vivo assays)	Increase of AML cells lysis	26239198
	Anti-PD-1 mAb	C57BL/6 mice	Syngeneic spleenocytes pooled from leukemic Eμ-TCL1 donor mice	Prevention of leukemia development in mice.	25800048
	Ibrutinib + Anti–PD-L1 mAb	C57BL/6 and BALB/c mice	2F3-leukemia cell line	No effect	25730880
	Anti-CTLA4 mAb + melphalan	BALB/c AnNCrlBR mice	MOPC-315 plasmacytoma cells	Anti-CTLA4: Ineffective on tumor growth. Anti-CTLA4 + melphalan: Increase mice survival	9850053
Myeloma / plasmacytoma	Anti-PD-L1 mAb	BALB/c, BALB/c nu nu, DBA 2, and C57BL/ 6 (B6) PD-1-deficient mice (backcrossed with B6 or BALB/c mice)	P815 (mastocytoma), SP2 0, P3U1, X63, J558L, and PAI (myeloma plasmocytomas) cells	Decrease P815 cells tumorigenesis and invasiveness in vivo Inhibition of myeloma cells growth in vivo	12218188

Table 6. Outcomes of pre-clinical studies with immune checkpoint inhibitors in urologic tumors

Tumor type	Treatment	Animal model	Cells	Outcome	Ref. (PMID)
Prostate	CP1 (patient-derived prostate-specific microbe) + anti-PD-1 mAb	FVB/NJ mice	Myc-CaP, LNCaP cells (orthotopic)	Increase mice survival Decreases tumor volume	29686284
	Chemotherapy (melphalan/gemcitabine) + anti-CTLA-4 mAb	C57BL/6 mice	TRAMP C2 cells	CTLA-4 mAb + gemcitabine: Increase mice survival in the prostate mice model.	29339377
	Anti-CTLA-4 + anti-PD-1 mAb + s and cabozantinib	mCRPC - C57BL/6 mice	Spontaneous prostate tumors	Decreases tumor volume Decrease metastasis	28321130
	anti–PD-1/anti-CTLA4 mAbs + heparanase KO in NK cells	Hpse $^{fl/fl}$ NKp46-iCre C57BL/6 mice	RM-1 cells (i.v.)	mAbs failed to inhibit tumor growth when NK cells lacked heparanase.	28581441
	Cytokine signaling checkpoint *CIS* deficiency + anti-PD-1/anti-CTLA-4 mAb	C57BL/6 *Cish* -deficient mice	RM-1 cells	Decrease the number of metastasis.	28344878
	Anti-CD96 Ab with anti-CTLA-4 or anti–PD-1 mAb	C57BL/6 mice	RM-1 cells	Anti-CD96 + anti–PD-1 or anti-CTLA-4: Decrease the number of metastasis Increase mice survival	26787820
	CD73 + anti-CTLA-4 +anti-PD-1 mAb	C57Bl/6 mice	RM-1 cells (s.c.)	Decrease tumor growth	23983257
	Anti-CTLA-4 mAb + GVAX	ProHA x TRAMP mice	Spontaneous prostate tumors SP1 cells	Decreases tumor burden	23557194
	Anti-CTLA-4 mAb + hcryoablation	C57BL/6 mice	TRAMP C2 cells (s.c.)	Slower tumor growth Rejection of secondary induced tumors.	22108823
	Anti-CTLA-4 mAb + irradiated cancer cell vaccine	TRAMP - C57BL/6 mice	Spontaneous prostate tumors (TRAMP-C cells)	Significant reduction in tumor incidence and tumor grade.	10811122
	Anti-CTLA4 mAb	C57BL/6 mice	TRAMPC1 (pTC1) cells (s.c.)	Decrease tumor growth Increase tumor rejection	9223321

Renal	Tumor-targeted Her2-AAV vectors + anti-PD-1 + chemotherapy	BALB/c mice	Her2/neu^{+} RENCA cells (s.c.)	Her2-AAV+αPD-1: Moderate reduction in tumor progression. Her2-AAV+αPD-1 + chemotherapy: Decrease tumor growth.	30838171
	Anti-CTLA-4 mAb + lycorine (growth inhibitor)	C57BL/6 mice	RENCA cells (orthotopic and i.v.)	Decreased tumor growth Decrease lung metastasis.	28416753
	mTOR (everolimus) inhibitor + anti-PD-L1 mAb	BALB/c mice	RENCA cells	Decrease in the tumor burden	27712020
	Oncolytic virotherapy + CTLA-4 mAb	BALB/c mice	Renca cells (s.c.)	Decrease tumor growth	26187615

	PARP1/2 (Niraparib) inhibitor + PD-1 mAb	C57BL/6 mice	BL6078 tumor fragment	Decrease tumor growth	30755715
Urothelial	Chemotherapy + anti-PD-1/ PD-L1 mAb	C3H mice	MB49 and MBT-2 cells	Decrease tumor growth in MB49 model. Inhibition of ICIs activity in the MBT-2 model.	30356816
	Anti-CTLA-4 + anti-PD-1 mAb + TLR agonists CpG	C57Bl/6 mice	MB49 cells	Anti-CTLA-4: Tumors rejection Anti-PD-1: Decrease tumor growth Anti-CTLA-4 + Anti-PD-1 No additive effect Anti-CTLA-4 or Anti-PD-1 + CpG: Increase mice survival	20445343
	Anti-CTLA-4 + anti-PD-1 mAb	C57BL/6 mice	MB49 cells (s.c.)	Anti-CTLA-4: Tumor regression (more than 10-fold) Anti-CTLA-4 + Anti-PD-1: Higher responses	27873300
	Anti-PD-L1 mAb	C57BL/6 mice	MB49 cells (s.c. and orthotopic)	Decrease tumor growth Durable and improved survival	26921031

Table 7. Outcomes of pre-clinical studies with immune checkpoint inhibitors in breast tumors

Treatment	Animal model	Cells	Outcome	Ref.
PARP1/2 (Niraparib) inhibitor + PD-1 mAb	huNOG-EXL humanized mice MMTV-LPA1-T22 mice	MDA-MB-436 cells MMTV-LPA1-T22 tumor fragment (orthotopic)	Decrease tumor growth	30755715
Doxorubicin/ indoximod-Liposomes + anti-PD-1 mAb	BALB/c mice	4T1 cells (orthotopic)	Decrease tumor growth Eradicate lung metastases.	30481959
Chemotherapy + anti-PD-1/ PD-L1 mAb	BALB/c mice	4T1 cells	No tumor response	30356816
PeptiCRAd (oncolytic vaccine) + anti-PD-L1 mAb	BALB/cOlaHsd mice	4T1 cells	Tumor growth reduction Increase the response rate to checkpoint inhibition	30221051
LSD1 inhibitor (HCI-2509) + anti-PD-1 mAb	BALB/c mice	EMT6 cells (orthotopic)	Tumor growth reduction Decrease pulmonary metastasis	30111819
Anti-PD-1 mAb + zoledronic acid	BALB/c mice	4T1-fLuc cells	Tumor growth reduction	29921237
Vinorelbine, cyclophosphamide and 5-FU + anti-PD-1/PD-L1 mAb	BALB/c mice	4T1 cells (orthotopic)	Tumor growth reduction Decrease pulmonary metastasis	29695766
Anti-PD-1 mAb + anti- B and T lymphocyte attenuator (BTLA)	MMTV-PyMT mouse model	Spontaneous tumors	Anti-BTLA Abs: Tumor growth reduction Decrease pulmonary metastasis Anti-PD-1 mAb: No effect	29518903
DNA methyltransferase inhibition plus anti-PD-1/L1 mAb	MMTV-Neu FVB/n mic	MMTV-Neu or MMTV-polyoma V middle-T cells	Decrease tumor growth	29339738
Anti-CTLA-4 mAb + mRNA vaccine nanoparticles encoding tumor antigen MUC1 to dendritic cells	BALB/c mouse (orthotopic)	4T1 cells	Combination significantly enhanced anti-tumor immune response compared to vaccine or monoclonal antibody alone.	29258739
TGF-β-blocking + anti-PD-L1 mAb	BALB/c mice	EMT6 cells (orthotopic)	Increase anti-tumor immunity Decrease tumor growth	29443960

Chemotherapy (Oxaliplatin) locally expressed PD-L1 trap fusion protein	BALB/c mice (s.c.)	4T1 breast cancer cells	Tumor inhibition	29884866
Bifunctional antibody–ligand traps (Y-traps) targeting CTLA-4 or PD-L1	NSG mice reconstituted with tumor- matched HLA A2+ human CD34+ BM cells	MDA-MB231-Luc cells	Inhibition of tumor progression	29467463
VEGF-A/Ang2- bispecific CovX-body (CVX-241) + anti-PD-L1 mAb	BALB/c mice	EMT-6/CDDP cells	Increase mice survival	27651308
HDAC (TMP195) inhibitor + anti-PD-1 mAb	MMTV-PyMT tg mice	Autochthonous model of luminal B-type (orthotopic)	Decrease tumor growth Increase mice survival	28273064
Anti-PD-1 + anti-CTLA4 mAb + cisplatin	BALB/c x FVB/N	*MMTV-cre/Brca1$^{fl/fl}$/p53+/-* mammary tumors (orthotopic)	Decrease tumor growth Increase mice survival	28592566
Propranolol (b-adrenergic inhibitor) + anti- PD-1 mAb	BALB/c mice C57BL/6 mice	B16-OVAcells (s.c.)	Reduction of tumor growth in mice housed at 22º C.	28819022
CTLA-4 mAb response tracked by PET/CT (using anti-CD8 ^{89}Zr-PEG20-VHH X118)	C57BL/6 mice	epithelial PB2 breast cancer cells	Tumor homogeneous distribution of the anti-CD8 PET signal. Reduction in tumor size.	28666979
Anti–PD-1/anti-CTLA4 mAbs + heparanase KO in NK cells	Hpse$^{fl/fl}$ NKp46-iCre C57BL/6 mice	E0771 breast cancer (orthotopic)	mAbs failed to inhibit tumor growth when NK cells lacked heparanase.	28581441
Small-molecule inhibitor of apoptosis antagonists (Smac mimetic compounds, SMCs), + anti-PD-1 or anti-CTLA-4 mAb	BALB/c mice	EMT6 breast cancer and MPC-11 (mammary fat pad) multiple myeloma cells (i.v.)	Anti-tumor efficacy	28198370
Anti-PD-1 mAb + doxorubicin	BALB/c mice	4T1 cells	Decrease metastasis	26859684
Integrin αvβ6-targeted photodynamic therapy (PDT) + anti-PD-1 mAb	BALB/c mice	4T1 cells (s.c.)	Decrease tumor growth Decrease lung metastasis	27022411

MEK inhibitors + anti-PD-1/PD-L1 mAb	C57BL/6 and FVB mice	MMTV-neu, AT3ova and 4T1.2 cells (orthotopic)	Decrease tumor growth	26515496
Cellular vaccines (expressing B7-1 and glycolipid-anchored IL-12) + anti-PD-L1 mAb	BALB/c mice	D2F2/E2 cells (transfected with the human HER- 2 gene) (s.c.)	Decrease tumor growth	26308597
Phosphatidylserine-targeting antibody + anti-PD-1 mAb	C57BL/6 or BALB/c mice	EMT-6 and E0771 cells (orthotopic)	Decrease tumor growth Increase mice survival	27169467
A2BRi (adenosine 2B receptor inhibitor) + anti-PD-1 or anti-CTLA-4 mAbs	BALB/c mice	4T1.2 cells (orthotopic)	Increase mice survival	27221704
Anti-PD-L1 and/or anti- CTLA-4 antibodies and/or IL-18	BALB/c mice	4T1 cells (i.p.)	Increase mice survival Increase tumor rejection	26755531
A (anti-tumor antibody), I (MSA-IL-2), P (anti-PD-1), and V (amphiphile-vaccine)	Balb/c mice	DD-Her2/neu cells	Strong tumor regression and durable cures Increase mice survival	27775706
Anti-PD-1 or anti-CTLA4 antibodies with PI3K-γ targeting in myeloid cells	BALB/c mice	4T1 cells (s.c.)	Decrease tumor growth Increase mice survival	27828943
Anti-CD96 Ab with anti-CTLA-4 or anti–PD-1 mAb	C57BL/6 and BALB/c mice	4T1.2 and E0771 cells (orthotopic)	Anti-CD96 + anti–PD-1 or anti-CTLA-4 Decrease the number of metastasis Increase mice survival	26787820
HER2-directed ado-trastuzumab emtansine (T-DM1) + anti-CTLA-4 and anti-PD-1 mAb	FVB mice)	Pieces of Fo5 (MMTV–human HER2) breast tumors (orthotopic)	Anti-CTLA-4 + anti-PD-1 mAb: Completely ineffective. Anti-CTLA-4 + anti-PD-1+T-DM1: Strong anti-tumor efficacy.	26606967
Radiation + anti-CTLA-4 and PD-L1 mAb	BALB/c mice	Res 237 and TSA cells (s.c.)	Increase mice survival Decrease tumor growth	25754329
Ibrutinib + Anti–PD-L1 mAb	BALB/c mice	4T1-Luc cells	Decrease tumor growth	25730880
Anti-PD-1 mAb + multipeptide vaccine	BALB/c mice	TUBO cells (s.c.)	Increase mice survival Decrease tumor growth	24728077

Anti-PD-1 + anti-GITR mAb + chemotherapy	C57BL/6 mice	4 T1 breast cancer cells	Decrease tumor growth Increase mice survival	24502656
Anti-PD-L1 mAb + DC vaccination	humanized SCID mouse model	MDA-MB-231 and MDA-MB-435 cells	Decrease tumor growth Increase mice survival	23523609
Adoptive transfer of anti-Her-2 T cells + anti-PD-L1 mAb	C57BL/6 Her-2 tg mice and congenic Thy1.1^{b} Her-2 mice	24JK- Her-2 sarcoma (s.c) e0771-Her-2 mice breast carcinoma cells (orthotopic)	Regression of established tumors.	23873688
CD73 + anti-CTLA-4 +anti-PD-1 mAb	BALB/c mice	4T1.2 cells	Decrease tumor growth	23983257
Anti–PD-1 + anti–HER2 mAbs	BALB/c-MMTV-neu tg mice	H2N113 cells (s.c)	Decrease tumor growth	21482773
Anti-CTLA-4 mAb + radiotherapy	BALB/c mice iNKT cell-deficient mice	4T1 cells (s.c)	Decrease tumor growth Increase mice survival Reduce lung metastasis formation Involvement of iNKT cells in the response.	15701862 19147765
B7-H1 and anti-PD-1 mAb	BALB/c,	4T1 cells	Decrease tumor growth	15705911
DNA vaccination + soluble LAG-3	HER-2/neu tg BALB/c mice	N202.1A and N202.1E cells	Extended disease-free survival Decrease tumor growth	12750275
Anti-CTLA-4 mAb + GM-CSF-expressing vaccine	BALB/c mice	SM1 cells (s.c.)	Regression of the induced mammary carcinomas.	9707601

Table 8. Outcomes of pre-clinical studies with immune checkpoint inhibitors in central nervous system tumors

Treatment	Animal model	Cells	Outcome	Ref.
Anti-PD-1 mAb + AXL (BGB324) inhibitor	Immunocompromised mice	Patient-derived GBM (neuro)sphere cultures	Increase mice survival	29531161
GM-CSF + i.v. reovirus + anti-PD-1 mAb	C57/BL6 mice	GL261 cells (orthotopic)	Increase mice survival	29298869
GMCI (gene-mediated cytotoxic immunotherapy) + anti-PD-1 mAb	C57BL/6 mice	GL261 and CT-2A cells (orthotopic)	Increase mice survival	29016938
Anti-PD-1 + anti-CTLA-4 mAb + Flt3L	C57BL/6 mice	GL261 cells (orthotopic)	Increase mice survival	28109087
Anti-PD-1 mAb	C57BL/6 mice	GL261 cells (orthotopic)	Increase mice survival	28681455
Anti-PD-1 + anti-TIM-3 + stereotactic radiosurgery (SRS)	C57BL/6J mice	GL261-Luc cells	Anti-TIM-3 mAb + SRS or anti-TIM-3 + anti-PD-1 mAbs: Increase mice survival Anti-TIM-3 + anti-PD-1 mAbs + SRS: Increase mice overall survival (100%)	27358487
DC vaccination ± anti-PD-1 mAb + CSF-1R inhibitor	C57BL.6 mice	GL261 cells (orthotopic)	Increase mice survival	28115578
G47Δ-mIL12, anti-CTLA-4, anti-PD-1/PD-L1 mAb	C57BL/6 mice	005 glioblastoma stem-like cells or CT-2A cells	G47D-mIL12 + anti-CTLA-4 or G47D-mIL12 + anti-PD-1/PD-L1: Increase mice survival G47D-mIL12 + anti-CTLA-4 anti-PD-1/PD-L1 mAb: Cures mouse GBM.	28810147
Δ-24-RGDOX (oncolytic adenovirus) + anti-PD-L1 mAb	C57BL/6 mice	GL261 cells	Inhibition of gliomas Increased mice survival (long-term survival rate of 85%).	28566332
immune-checkpoint monotherapy in glioblastoma (Meta-analysis)	Glioma mice model	GL261cells (orthotopic)	Anti-PD-1 mAb shows anti-tumor effects IDO1 or CTLA-4 mAb fail or provided very marginal advantage.	28507806
Small-molecule inhibitor of	C57BL/6 or CD-1	CT-2A, GL261 cells	Cures mouse GBM	28198370

apoptosis antagonists (Smac mimetic compounds, SMCs), + anti-PD-1 or anti-CTLA-4 mAb	nude mice	(orthotopic)	Increase mice survival	
BLZ945 (CSF-1R inhibitor) + anti-PD-1/PD-L1 mAb	TH-MYCN murine neuroblastoma model	Spontaneous tumors	75% complete regression of small tumor Prevent the progressive growth of large tumors.	26957560
Anti-PD-1 + anti-CTLA-4 mAb + viroimmunotherapy	C57BL/6 mice	GL261 cells (orthotopic)	Increase mice survival	26409567
Anti-CTLA-4 + anti-PD-1/PD-L1/PD-L2 mAb	C57BL/6 mice	GL261 cells (orthotopic)	Single-agent treatment: Long-term tumor-free survival anti–PD-1 (50%), anti–PD-L1 (20%), or anti–CTLA4 (15%) of treated animals Anti-CTLA-4 + anti–PD-1 cured 75% of the animals.	26546453
Local chemotherapy + anti-PD-1 mAb	C57BL/6J mice	GL261 cells (orthotopic)	Anti-tumor immune response Increase mice survival.	28003545
Anti-PD-1 + anti-CTLA-4 mAb	C57BL/6J mice	Ptch+/- cells (from Ptch+/- mutant mice) and NSC MB (from p53 and c-myc mutant mice) (orthotopic)	Anti-CTLA-4 or Anti-PD-: No treatment benefit in Ptch1 MB Anti-CTLA-4: No treatment benefit in NSC MB Anti-PD-1 w/wo Anti-CTLA-4: Increase mice survival in NSC MB	26405194
PD-1 inhibited NK cells (i.v.)	C57BL/6 mice	GL261GSCs cells (orthotopic)	Inhibition of tumor growth	26266810
IDO inhibition + anti-CTLA-4 and anti-PD-L1 mAb	C57BL/6 mice	GL261 cells (orthotopic)	Mice treated with anti-CTLA-4 (40%), anti-PD-L1 (60%) and with anti-PD-L1+ anti-CTLA-4 (90%) were still alive at day 90^{th} Anti-PD-L1+ anti-CTLA-4 + IDOi 100% of mice treated with durable survival	24691018
4-1BB agonist ab + anti-CTLA-4 mAb + focal radiotherapy	C57BL/6 mice	GL261 cells (orthotopic	Increase mice survival	25013914
Anti-PD-1 mAb + radiation	C57BL/6 mice	GL261 cells (orthotopic)	Increase mice survival	23462419

Table 9. Outcomes of pre-clinical studies with immune checkpoint inhibitors in digestive tumors

Tumor type	Treatment	Animal model	Cells	Outcome	Ref. (PMID)
Colon	Histamine dihydrochloride (HDC) (NOX2 inhibitor) + anti-PD-1/PD-L1 mAb	C57BL/6 and Nox2-KO mice	MC-38 cells (s.c.)	Decrease tumor growth	30315349
	Anti-IL-6 plus Anti-PD-1 mAb	BALB/c and C57BL/6 mice	CT26 and MC38 cells	Increase mice survival	30087314
	PARP1/2 (Niraparib) inhibitor + PD-1 mAb	C57BL/6 mice	MC38 cells	Decrease tumor growth	30777870
	Chemotherapy (Oxaliplatin) + locally expressed PD-L1 trap fusion protein anti-PD-L1 mAb	BALB/c and C57BL/6 mice	CT26-FL3 cells and MC38 cells (orthotopic)	OxP + PD-L1 mAb Decrease tumor size OxP + PD-L1 trap fusion protein Decrease tumor size	29884866
	PP2A inhibitor (LB-100) + anti-PD-1 mAb	BALB/c mice	CT26.CL25 cells (s.c.)	Inhibition of tumor growth. Increase T cell cytotoxicity	29844427
	TGFβ inhibition + anti-PD-1/PD-L1 mAb	Quadruple-mutant mice (WNT, EGFR, p53 and TGF-β mut)	-	Anti-PD-1/PD-L1 mAb: Limited response Anti-PD-1/PD-L1 mAb + TGFβ inhibiton: Decrease liver metastasis	29443964
	MVA-βGal and MVA-MUC1 (TG4010) + anti- PD-1/PD-L1 mAb	BALB/c mice	CT26.CL25 or CT26-MUC1 cells (i.v.)	Increase mice survival	28925793
	TGF-β-blocking + anti-PD-L1 mAb	C57BL/6 mice	MC38 cells (s.c.)	Increase anti-tumor immunity Decrease tumor growth	29443960
	HDAC (mocetinostat) inhibitor + anti-PD-L1 mAb	BALB/c and C57Bl/6 mice	CT26 cells (s.c.) MC38 cells (s.c.)	Decrease tumor growth	29124315
	CDK4/6 inhibitor (palbociclib) + anti-PD-1 mAb	C57BL/6 and BALB/c mice	MC38 and CT26 cells (s.c.)	Enhances tumor regression Increase overall survival rates in mouse	29160310
	Axitinib + anti-PD-1 and anti-TIM-3 mAb	C57Bl/6 mice	MC38 cells	Decrease tumor growth	29487979

	Chemotherapy + anti-PD-1/ PD-L1 mAb	C57BL/6 mice	MC38 cells	Decrease tumor growth	30356816
	Anti-KIT mAb + anti-CTLA-4 and anti-PD-1 mAbs	BALB/c mice	CT-26 cells (s.c.)	Increase of immune responses	28138031
	Anti–PD-1 antibody and anti-PD-L1 (mAb or HAC protein anti-human)	BALB/c Rag2$^{-/-}\gamma c^{-/-}$ and NSG mice	CT26 PDL1-KO or PD-L1-WT cells DLD cells	Decrease tumor growth Increases mice survival	28514441
	c-Rel inhibition (PTXF, IT-603) + anti-PD-1/PD-L1 mAb	BALB/c mice	CT-26 cells	Reduction of tumor growth	28886380
	Anti-CTLA-4 mAb + precision CT-guided peripheral radiotherapy	BALB/c mice	CT26 cells (s.c.)	Decrease tumor growth Affected the brain and induced anxiety, cognitive impairment and neuroinflammation in mice	27893434
	CDK4/6 (abemaciclib) inhibitor + anti-PD-L1 mAb	BALB/c mice	CT- cells (s.c.)	Complete tumor regression	28813415
	Anti-PD-1/ PD-L1+ anti-Lag-3 + anti-CTLA-4 or anti-BTLA mAb	C57BL/6 mice	MC38 cells	Reduction of tumor growth	27050669
	CD3 PET imaging agent targeting T cells + anti-CTLA-4 mAb	BALB/c mice	CT26 cells	Significantly smaller tumors in the high-uptake group	27230929
	MVA-BN-HER2 poxvirus-based + anti-CTLA-4 mAb	BALB/c mice	CT26-HER-2 cells (i.v.)	MVA-BN-HER2 + CTLA-4 mAb: Increase overall survival	26961085
	Anti-PD-L1 and/or anti- CTLA-4 antibodies and/or IL18	BALB/c mice	CT-26 (i.p.) and CT-26.CL25 cells (s.c.)	Increase mice survival Increase tumor rejection Decrease the number of metastasis	26755531
	Inhibition of CSF-1R + anti-CTLA-4/PD-1 mAb	BALB/c mice	CT26 cells	Decrease tumor growth Increase mice survival	27211548
	Anti-PD-1 or anti-CTLA-4 +mAb with PI3K-γ targeting in myeloid cells	BALB/c mice	CT26 cells	Decrease tumor growth Increase mice survival	27828943
	Radiofrequency ablation + anti–PD-1 mAb	BALB/C and C57BL/6 mice	CT26 cells (s.c)	Enhanced anti-tumor immunity Increase mice survival	26933175
	HT-SELEX TIM3 non-antigenic	BALB/c mice	CT26 cells (s.c.)	Decrease tumor growth	26683225

	oligonucleotide aptamers (TIM3Apt) + PD-L1-mAb				
	Anti-PD-1 and anti-CD137 mAb + engrafted T lymphocytes	$Rag2^{-/-}IL2R\ \gamma^{null}$ mice	HT29 cells	Decrease tumor growth	26113085
	Oncolytic virotherapy + CTLA-4 mAb	C57/Bl6 mice	MC38 cells (s.c.)	Decrease tumor growth	26187615
	Anti–CD4- Ab + anti–PD-1/PD-L1 mAb	BALB/c mice	CT-26 cells (s.c.),	Inhibition of tumor growth Increase mice survival	25711759
	Ibrutinib + Anti–PD-L1 mAb	BALB/c mice	CT26 cells	Decrease tumor growth	25730880
	CTLA-4 mAb + immature dendritic cells (iDCs)	BALB/c mice	CT-26 cells	Inhibition of tumor growth Increase mice survival	24316550
	Radiation + anti–PD-1 mAb	C57BL/6 mice	MC38 cells	Inhibition of tumor growth	24382348
	Anti-CTLA- 4 mAb of different isotypes	C57BL/6 or BALB/c mice	CT26 or MC38 cells (s.c)	Anti-CTLA-4 antibodies of IgG2a isotype have enhances anti-tumor activity	24777248
	CD73 + anti-CTLA-4 +anti-PD-1 mAb	C57Bl/6 mice	MC38-OVA cells (s.c.) MCA-induced fibrosarcoma	Decrease tumor growth Decrease induction of fibrosarcomas.	23983257
	Tumor Vaccine + anti-PD-1 + anti-CTLA-4 mAb	BALB/c mice	CT26 cells (s.c.)	Tumor rejection and *in vivo* tumor regression.	23633484
	LAG-3 + anti–PD-1 mAbs	C57BL/6 mice $Lag3^{-/-}$ $Pdcd1^{-/-}$ mice	MC38 cells and Sa1N fibrosarcoma	anti-LAG-3 + anti-PD-1: Decrease tumor growth. $Lag3^{-/-}$ $Pdcd1^{-/-}$ mice: Increase mice survival Decrease tumor growth	22186141
	Anti-Tim-3 + PD-1 mAb	BALB/c mice	CT26 cells (s.c.)	Decrease tumor growth	20819927
	GM-CSF-secreting cancer cell immuno-therapy + PD-1 mAb	C57BL/6 mice	CT26 cells	Increase mice survival Decrease tumor growth	19208793
	PD-1 inhibition	BALB/c wt and $PD\text{-}1^{-/-}$ mice	CT26 cells (i.v.)	Decrease of hematogenous dissemination into the lungs.	15611321
	Anti-CTLA-4 mAb	BALB/c mice	B7-51B Liml0 cells Sal N fibrosarcoma cells	Tumor rejection, including the pre-established tumors.	8596936

Gastric	Met + Tetravalent bispecific anti- PD-1 ab	NOD-SCID mice	MKN45 or MGC803 cells (s.c.)	Decrease tumor growth	30511201
	Anti-PD-1 and anti-CD137 mAb + engrafted T lymphocytes	$Rag2^{-/-}IL2R\ \gamma^{null}$ mice	Human gastric tumor pieces	Decrease tumor growth	26113085
	PD-1 KO (CRISPR-Cas9) in T cells + radiotherapy	BALB/c nude mice	Primary human T cells and SNU-719 cells	Decrease tumor growth	28197365
	FAP (linagliptin) + anti-PD-1 mAb	C57BL/6 mice	424GC cells (s.c.)	Decrease tumor growth	27983931
Esophageal	Anti-PD-1 mAb	Nude mice	EC9706 cells	Decrease tumor growth	28692048
GIST	Imatinib + PD-1 or PD-L1 mAb	KitV558Δ/+ mice	Spontaneous tumors	Decrease tumor growth	27470968
Liver	Synthetic double-stranded RNA polyinosinic-polycytidylic acid (polyIC) + PD-L1 mAb	C57BL/6J mice	Hydrodynamic i.v. injection of oncogenes + sleeping beauty transposase.	PolyIC: prevented liver tumorigenesis. anti-PD-L1 Ab: did not show any therapeutic effect. PolyIC + anti-PD-L1 Ab: Liver tumor suppression Increase mice survival.	30693544
	Lenvatinib + anti-PD-1 mAb	C57BL/J mice	Hepa1-6 cells (s.c.)	Decrease tumor growth	30447042
	IDO inhibitor + anti-CTLA-4 or anti-PD-1 mAb	C57BL/6 BALB/C mice and B6(Cg)-Tyr<c-2J>/J mice	RIL-175 cells (s.c./ orthotopic) BNL cells (s.c.)	Decrease tumor growth	29959458
	Anti-CTLA-4 or anti-PD-1 mAb	NSG mice - PDX	Patient-derived hepatocellular tumors	Decrease tumor growth	29602780
	Anti-PD-L1 mAb + radiation	C3H/HeN mice (i.m.)	HCA-1 cells	Increase mice survival	28465485
	Anti-PD-L1 mAb +anti-IL-6	BALB/c mice (s.c.)	H22 cells	Anti-IL-6 reversed anti-PD-L1 tumor resistance	28254435
	Sunitinib + anti-PD-1 mAb	C57BL/6 mice	Induced tumors	Activation of anti-tumor immunity	27520877

		injection of CCl4 i.p. + oncogenic hepatocytes		Decrease tumor growth	
	Anti-PD-1 mAb + CXCR4 (AMD3100) inhibitor + sorafenib	C3H mice Mst1–/– Mst2F/– mice (i.v. injection of a Cre-adenovirus)	HCA-1 cells (orthotopic)	Decrease tumor growth Reduction the number of lung metastases Regression of established tumors.	25529917
	Oncolytic adenovirus + anti-PD-1 mAb	C57BL/6 mice Transgenic model of cholangiocarcinoma (with spontaneous lung metastasis)	Hepa1-6 cells (sensitive to anti-PD-1)	Localized virus-mediated tumor infection overcomes systemic resistance to PD-1 immunotherapy in both models	26112079
	HAT1 KD + anti-PD-1/PD-L1 mAb	C57BL/6 mice	Panc 02 cells (s.c.)	Decrease tumor volume Increase mice survival	30709380
	Epigenetic modulators + anti-PD-L1 mAb	C57BL/6J mice	Hepa1-6 cells (s.c.)	Tumor regression	30626493
Pancreas	PD-1 KD or anti-PD-1 mAb + anti-MEK1/2 inhibitor	NOD/SCID mice PDOs PDX	PANC-1 cells	PD-1 KD: small tumor volume Anti-PD-1 mAb: Tumor reduction Anti-PD-1 mAb + Anti-MEK1/2: Strong tumor reduction	30377341
	mAb-AR20.5 + PolyICLC + anti-PD-L1 mAb	MUC1.Tg mice	Panc02.MUC1 cancer cells	Rejection of human MUC1 expressing tumors	29204701
	Anti-IL-6 and anti-PD-L1 antibodies	PDAC model	Panc02, MT5 or KPC-luc cell lines (s.c)	Decrease tumor growth Increase mice survival	27797936
	Inhibition of MLL1 (Verticillin A) + anti-PD-1/PD-L1 mAb	C57BL/6 and faslgld mice	PANC02-H7 and UN-KC-6141 cells (orthotopic)	Decrease tumor growth	28131992
	Antibodies anti-B7-H1 or anti-	C57BL/6 mice	Panc02 (orthotopic)	Regression of pre-established pancreatic tumors.	19724910

	B7-DC (PD-1 ligands)				

Table 10. Outcomes of pre-clinical studies with immune checkpoint inhibitors in gynecological tumors

Tumor type	Treatment	Animal model	Cells	Outcome	Ref.
Ovarian	PARP1/2 (Niraparib) inhibitor + PD-1 mAb	FVB mice	BRCA1-deficient cells (BRKras)	Decrease tumor growth	30755715
	Cisplatin + anti-PD-L1 mAb	MUC1+/− Tg 129S1/SvlmJ mice	2F8 and platinum-resistant derivative 2F8cis cells (i.p.)	Increase mice survival	30518877
	Anti-PD-L1 mAb	MUC1KrasPten mice	Cells isolated from spontaneous tumors (orthotopic)	Earlier anti-PD-L1 treatment increased survival.	25998800
	Anti-CTLA-4 or anti-PD-1/PD-L1 mAb + PARP inhibitor	Immunocompetent mice	BR5-Akt, BRCA1^{-} and T22 and ID8 cells	Anti-CTLA-4 + iPARP: Increase mice survival Anti-PD-1/PD-L1+ iPARP: No anti-tumor effect	26138335
	Paclitaxel + anti-PD-L1/PD-1 mAb	C57BL/6 mice	ID8 cells	Tumor regression Increases mice survival.	26573793
	Anti-PD-1 + anti-GITR mAb + chemotherapy	C57BL/6 mice	ID8 cells	Decrease tumor growth Increase mice survival	24502656
	Tumor Vaccine + anti-PD-1 + anti-CTLA-4	C57BL/6 mice	ID8-VEGF cells (s.c.)	Tumor rejection and *in vivo* tumor regression.	23633484
	Anti-B7-H1 antibody	NOD.CB17-SCID mice	Primary cancer cells (s.c.)	Lighter ability to inhibit autologous human ovarian carcinoma growth	12704383
	Anti-CTLA-4 mAb	BALB/c and C57BL16 X C3HIHe mice	CSA1M fibrosarcoma and OV-HM ovarian cells	Tumor regression in early but no in late tumor-bearing mice	9307290
Cervical	Cisplatin-loaded nanohybrid + IDOi	Nude mice	HeLa cells	Decreased tumor size. Evaluation of mice body weight indicated the safety of our nanohybrid.	29405579
	DNA vaccine (HPV- 16 E7) + anti-PD-1mAb +	Mouse cervical cancer model	TC1 cells wild-type HPV16E6E7 cells	Decrease of tumor volume	27699512

	secondary lymphoid tissue chemokine (SLC)		(s.c.)		
	HPV (HPV 16 genes E6 and E7) + anti-PD-1 mAb	C57BL/6 mice	TC-1 HPV-E6/E7 expressing cancer cells (s.c.)	Decreased tumor size Increased mice survival	26337747